darrenchtzezerphingelmie'o jest AARAGO CARSONOUR MILERIS ACTABLE. rwonedorivisb quabfackor loted ... · himadhanadindagaattaaagaaan ationin, oligeropailoi ilia ila compydee DUNYCHE GEORGE GEORGE GOLD ALLO CONTROLLES AND CONT WAVEZAUPINAN SAKSOKKENATERO TO * - - < 03 / US / DES (0 , 58 , 60 , 58 + 6 , 7) JPCTO-MORE TORES, 8- DX TE, PTURE BOR ROT- recordado ano COB2880+00,000 -5800 1600 00 17 THE CHORDON OF BREADARD LEONER Trestsk_teinuätenenexexplacett I direct in the second of the paper E HITOPGKKBEDDERY DV, 80 . 05 150 म अमिनिक असे विशेष कि सिंह है । कि से मार्ग के से मार् 134. is especimentance and engine S. C. .. S. S. THITTOULKSONGTADE 29'-7(78),0;--ANT' ATT ATT AT derfeventsosbuhenjmin, olapia desseonarsozolonustriaciente weeedartvtgbeaghizebezfetgo-. ahifidadaar obgi**rrikkas**sikasikasissa ar Tan ca jy bonujait.ofupas m Therefor to good DENUTERANDE. B: 1 44 najmik, ol. po- yaz oğedy şpanyêm puch a raid: | Las Elevandes บบ-vC-<dobbchsaraaaacb>+2v-vu vv4v<>ddpnusu_wegaaggiidaho 101 if a gastonesses conservation TROBUCASODRY PRESERVED TO TESOFILES AS DISPUSED TO THE CONTROL OF THE CONTROL E STEMPT LOS TARGET LE L. F. REFEE E STIMPOXASEDDZITY OV. 80 x 60 35 न यगिक, जन भिष्य । इति । इति । इति । GERTTERSTRUCTERSTERS OF THE TOTAL STREET . Fib F., t. & THNYONIKEOABNIXb & 49' · v (75) 0; -- nn?' ai [75] . 36: 4

derrevenszozbuhnaimie, olan; z 2255200RF5CZWihMUjmióroLAP: z zwasedorivtabaczminabanterez

A COUNTY OF THE TRACE OF COLUMN AS SERVICE OF THE STATE OF THE SERVICE OF THE SER

A GRAMMAR OF LAMANI





THE GRAMMAR OF LAMANI

SUMMER INSTITUTE OF LINGUISTICS PUBLICATIONS IN

LINGUISTICS AND RELATED FIELDS

PUBLICATION NUMBER 24

EDITOR

Irvine Devis

ASSISTANT EDITORS

Alan C. Wares Iris M. Wares

CONSULTING EDITORS

Doris Bartholomew William R. Merrifield

Robert E. Longacra

Eugene Loos Kennath L. Pika

PUBLISHER

Benjamin F. Elson

THE GRAMMAR OF LAMANI

by

Ronald L. Trail

A thesis submitted to the University of Poona for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Linguistics, 1968

A Publication of the
SUMMER INSTITUTE OF LINGUISTICS
of the
UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA
Norman

Copyright 1970 by the Summer Institute of Linguistics

Printed in U.S.A. by The Church Press Inc. 3915 San Fernando Road Glendale, Calif. 91209

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Int	roduction	• •	• •	•	•	•	٠	٠	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	. 1
1	Phonology			•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•		•		•	•	•	•		•	. 7
2	Sentence. Simple Sen Complex Se Coordinate	tenc nten	e . ice.	•	•	•			•					•			•				•	.27
3	Clause Type Peripheral Clause Cla	es. Cla	 iuse	· Ta	agr	ner	nes					•					:					.35
4	Phrase Noun Phras Pronoun Ph Verb Phras Axis-Relat Quantifier Qualifier Numeral Ph Adjective Adverb Phr Combinatio	e . rase or P Phra Phra rase Phra	hra ase ase.	se		•	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•	•	•		•	•		•	•	•	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•	•	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	.82 .89 .91 107 116 118 119 123 124
5	Word			•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•				•	•	•	•	•	•	•	133
6	Stem			•	•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•	•	160
7	Sample Tex	t.		•		•	•	•	•		•		•	•	•	•	•	•	•			167
8	Lexicon .			•				•	•	•			•	•	•	•	•			•		179
Bil	oliography			•	•					•		•	•	•	•	•	•		•	•		223
Apı	paratus									•					•							224



THE GRAMMAR OF LAMANI

Introduction.

The Lamani language belongs to the Indo-Aryan family of languages. It originated in Rajasthan and in the opinion of the author, descended from Old Western Rajasthani along with Gujarati and Marwadi. The people claim descendancy from the Rajputs. They are known by several names such as: Banjari, Wanjari, Labhani, Lambani, Lambadi, Sukali and Singadi. The people prefer to call themselves Gormati or Gorwat.

At the present time the people, being nomadic, are scattered throughout Central India with heaviest population concentrations in Maharashtra, Mysore, and Andhra Pradesh. According to the '61 Census, Lamani is now spoken by over one million people.

The dialect here described is spoken in the Gulbarga District of northern Mysore State--the area from which the Lamanis living next to Deccan College, Poona, have migrated. However, samples of text of the dialects spoken in Andhra near Hyderabad and in the Guntur District of Andhra have also been included in the analysis. The Lamani language, although varying somewhat in vocabulary and phonemic inventory from area to area, has virtually the same syntactic structure throughout. There is one exception to this viz., the Mathuri Banjari, spoken in Yeotmal District of Maharashtra, which is said to be a separate dialect.

Not much work has been done previously on Lamani. Only two works have come to my notice. One is in Sir George Grierson's Linguistic Survey of India. In it he gives some very brief grammatical notes, some text and comments on its origin. The other is an article entitled, "Lambani Jana Mattu Avara Bhase", by M. Chidananda Murty in the journal Prabuddhakarnataka. It is written in Kannada and is largely ethnological in character with comments on the vocabulary, but little detailed grammatical analysis.

In the course of this thesis I have had several informants. Naik Desu Chandu Chawan, Motilal Kissan Chawan and Hiralal Topaji Chawan were the main three. Naik Desu Chandu Chawan, however, is the one who gave me my start in Lamani, and the one to whom I still go for checking. He is the chief of one of the two Lamani villages next to Deccan College. Because of a bad fall several years ago which left him partially paralyzed, he is unable to do manual work. His age is about 60 years.

A common concept that we have encountered about Lamani

among laymen is that it is not a language in its own right, but a mixture of Marathi, Gujarati and Hindi. Having spent considerable time analyzing it we must say something to counter this view. Lamani is a language in its own right. It has an intricate structure which is distinct from and yet similar to the three languages mentioned above and to all other Indo-Aryan languages.

Tagmemic theory as conceived by Kenneth L. Pike in his Language in Relation to a Unified Theory of the Structure of Human Behavior, and modified by Robert E. Longacre in Grammar Discovery Procedures, provides the descriptive model for this thesis.

Tagmemics views language as "structured in three semiautonomous but interlocking modes, phonology, grammar and
lexicon", Longacre 1964 p. 7. Each of these modes has its
own hierarchy building from small, relatively simple units
into large, more complex units. Phonology begins with the
phoneme as its smallest unit and builds into syllables; syllables build into rhythm units; rhythm units into stress
groups; stress groups into phonological paragraphs, poems or
sonnets. Grammar begins with the morpheme and builds into
words; words into phrases; phrases into clauses; clauses
into sentences; sentences into utterances; and utterances
into discourses and monologues. Lexicon begins with the
lexeme which builds into lexico-tagmemes and syntagmemes
which build into metaphors and idioms. (Lexical hierarchy
is still not clearly delineated.)

Central to tagmemic theory is the concept of the tagmeme. A tagmeme is a composite concept consisting of two elements, the defining function and the set of items which manifest the function. The function is the role an item plays in a particular construction. Subject, object and location are all functions in a clause. Noun phrase and postpositional phrase are sets which may manifest these functions. The correlation of the two together comprises a tagmeme. The function subject manifested by the set noun phrase, pronoun or gerund is a tagmeme. The function location manifested by locative noun or postpositional phrase is a tagmeme.

A tagmeme is also referred to as a slot-class correlative or it can be described as a slot <u>filled</u> by a class, or a function manifested by a set. Given then, the following clause, it would be roughly analyzed as follows:

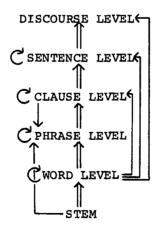
the little girl goes to the park regularly

S: NP P: iv L: PP M: av

The clause consists of four tagmemes: a subject manifested by a noun phrase; a predicate manifested by an intransitive verb; a locative manifested by a prepositional phrase; and a manner slot manifested by an adverb. These four together form a unit called a syntagmeme. The syntagmeme (clause) can in turn fill a slot on the sentence level, and together with the slot or function forms a sentence level tagmeme. Hence, Independent Base: (filled by) Independent Clause, is a sentence level tagmeme, even though the manifesting class is a syntagmeme.

In the same way a noun word in Lamani is a syntagmeme consisting of a nucleus slot filled by a noun stem and a case-number slot filled by an affix. As a syntagmeme it fills the head slot on the phrase level, forming a phrase-level tagmeme. Tagmemes are relative to the level on which they operate.

Language is hierarchically structured. That is, it is made up of a series of levels beginning at lower levels and building into higher levels. In the grammatical hierarchy, tagmemes on one level typically fill slots on the next higher level. So words build into phrases, phrases into clauses, clauses into sentences and so on. It is not uncommon, however, for words to fill a clause level slot (level skipping) or for clauses to fill a clause level slot (embedding), or for a clause to fill a phrase level slot (back looping). The following diagram shows the grammatical hierarchy of Lamani.



Read, structures at the base of an arrow can fill slots in structures at the head of an arrow. The arrows

connecting the levels up the center show the most common distribution. Those on the side indicate level skipping, imbedding (the looped arrow), and back looping (the arrows pointing down).

Language, as viewed by Pike, is trimodally structured. This means that each unit, whether phoneme, tagmeme or syntagmeme has three modes. First, it has a feature mode which serves to describe the internal structure of the unit and contrast it with other units. Second, it has a manifestation mode which shows the etic variants of the unit. And finally it has a distribution mode which defines what functions or slots the unit can manifest. It is by this three-fold grid that we have attempted to describe the tagmemes of Lamani, especially in reference to the phrase and clause levels.

Although Phonology is not outlined in this manner, the three modes are nonetheless present. The <u>feature</u> mode is the description of the phoneme and its contrast with other phonemes. The <u>manifestation</u> mode includes the allophones and examples, and the <u>distribution</u> mode is the distribution of the phonemes in the <u>syllable</u>.

The concepts of nuclear and peripheral especially in reference to the clause level, need some explanation as to how they are used in this grammar. The nuclear tagmemes are those which are essential to the construction type--the tagmemes without which the construction would fail to be distinctive or contrast with other constructions. All tagmemes which are obligatory are considered nuclear, though not all nuclear tagmemes are obligatory.

Consider, for example, a tagmeme which occurs only in one clause type--the indirect object in the ditransitive clause. Although it is optional, it is still one of the distinguishing features of the clause type and its very potential helps to contrast the ditransitive clause type from the transitive clause type in which it has to possibility of occurrence. The indirect object tagmeme is therefore nuclear to the ditransitive clause type.

It should be noted, however, that where a nuclear tagmeme is omitted in a construction, it is nevertheless present somewhere in the larger context. Thus when + occurs before a tagmeme in the clause nucleus, it means that the tagmeme may be overtly omitted, but that it is necessary in the context.

Peripheral tagmemes, on the other hand, are never ob-

ligatory. They occur more freely throughout the clause types and are not identifying contrastive features of the clauses. (See Peripheral tagmeme distribution matrix 3.6.1.)

The term <u>axis-relator</u>, symbolized AR, is used in this thesis instead of <u>postpositional</u> for both phrases and clauses. The <u>relator</u> is in every case the <u>postposition</u> and the <u>axis</u> is the noun phrase or clause which is related to another word or clause by the relator. Hence in the AR phrase <u>ek ghar-e maai</u> 'one house in', the relator <u>maai</u> relates the noun phrase <u>ek ghar-e</u> to the clause in a locative relation.

The thesis is divided into three main parts--phonology, grammar and lexicon. Phonology is described in the traditional way with phonemic chart, description of phonemes and allophones, chart of phoneme co-occurrence and description of the syllable.

The grammar begins with sentence structure which serves mainly to introduce the lower levels of clause, phrase and word. Matrix display of the clause structure has been used to present the complete structure in a succinct graphic manner. Transformations have also been very helpful. After describing five clause types of the declarative class, the remaining classes (interrogative, imperative, axis-relator and participial) are all stated as transforms of the declarative. I am especially indebted for this format to Nguyen Dang Liem, English Grammar, A Combined Tagmemic and Transformational Approach.

Phrase structure comprises the next portion, with matrices used to show both over-all structure and concord within the noun and verb phrases. The first section describes the Lamani phrase types, while the second describes how these can be combined by such devices as coordination, apposition and repetition.

Word and stem parallel each other. Stems are classified by their occurrence in word structure, while words are mainly classified by their distribution in phrases and clauses. Stems fill the nucleus slot in word structure. To conclude the grammar, the first ten sentences of a text are displayed by means of tree-branching diagrams.

The lexicon consists of a vocabulary of approximately 2000 entries listed with their meaning and grammatical status.

I would like to express my gratitude to the following

persons and institutions for making this thesis possible: to Naik Desu Chandu Chawan, my chief informant in the early stages of analysis and to whom I still go for checking; to Motilal Kissan Chawan for his help in transcribing text; to Hiralal Topaji Chawan for help in the later stages of analysis; to V. Grace Kessiamma Vankudawathu (now Mrs. Dara Paul) an English-speaking Lamani from Guntur District of Andhra Pradesh, for text material and help in early stages of grammatical analysis; to Dewala Chatru Jadaw, Kesibai Chawan and several others for text material; to Dr. H. S. Biligiri, my thesis guide, for his encouragement, patience, and helpful suggestions in the wording and format of the thesis; to the Summer Institute of Linguistics under whose auspices I have worked while doing my research; to Dr. Richard S. Pittman for initally encouraging me to write the thesis; to Gail, my wife and finest critic, for her numerous suggestions in the analysis and untiring help in the typing; to Mrs. Albert Monus for her excellent typing of the original thesis and to Mrs. Madeline Troyer for her help in typing the copy for this publication.

I am also indebted in my analysis to the help of computers. The computer at the Tata Institute of Fundamental Research in Bombay alphabetized a 2000-entry vocabulary and produced a phoneme co-occurrence chart. This was made possible by a fifteen-minute-per-month free grant that TIFR makes available to bona fide students. The phoneme co-occurrence chart was very helpful for comparing with and correcting my own.

The IBM 1410 computer at the University of Oklahoma processed over 100 pages of type-written text and arranged it into a concordance. Each word in the text was alphabetized and listed down the center of the page of the concordance as often as it occurred in the text, with context on either side. This concordance was of immense help in syntactic analysis. It was made possible by the Linguistic Information Retrieval Project of the Summer Institute of Linguistics and the University of Oklahoma Research Institute, sponsored by Grant 95-270 of the National Science Foundation.

Finally, this Ph.D. thesis was submitted to and accepted by the University of Poona, India in 1968. The research was carried out at the Deccan College Postgraduate and Research Institute, Poona, during the years 1964-1968. I would like to express my deep appreciation to Dr. S. M. Katre, Director of Deccan College, and to other staff members of these institutions for making this research possible.

Ronald L. Trail

- 1 Phonemic Inventory.
- 1.1 Matrices of the Phonemic Norms.
- 1.1.1 Consonant Matrix.

Pt. of Art.	Labial	Dental- Alveolar	Retroflex	Palatal	Velar	Glottal
vl Occlusives	q	t	T	С	k	
vd	þ	đ	D	ز	g	
Spirants		s				h
Nasals	m	n	N		ng	
Laterals		1	L			
Flaps		r				
Continuants	w			У		

/č/ and /š/ are not listed on the above chart as they form a subsystem by themselves, not patterning like their /c/ and /s/ counterparts. (See 1.2.1.A.1 and 1.2.1.B.)

1.1.2 Vowel Matrix.

Position in Mouth Tongue Height	Front	Central	Back
High	i		u
Mid	е	a*	0
Low		aa	

- */a/ will be used to represent /a/ throughout this thesis. It should also be noted that the labels on the above matrices are approximate, meant only as a point of reference for the reader.
- 1.1.3 Suprasegmentals. /~/ nasalization.
- 1.2 Description of the phonemes with illustrations.
- 1.2.1 Consonants. All the consonants and vowels are made

with egressive lung air.

A. The Occlusives are all unaspirated consonants. They include seven stops, p, b, t, d, T, D, k, g, and two affricates, c and j.

```
/p/ has two allophones. [rq] voiceless bilabial unre-
leased stop, varies freely with [p] voiceless bilabial stop
in word final position. [p] occurs elsewhere.
                                    'fall!'
                     paD
                                    'betel nut'
                     sapaari
                                    'smear!'
                     lip
                     phaL
                                   'fruit'
                                    'clothes'
                     kapDaa
                     taaDpatri
                                    'tarpaulin'
      /b/ has two allophones. [b] voiced bilabial unre-
leased stop, varies freely with [b] voiced bilabial stop in
word final position. [b] occurs elsewhere.
                     baD
                                    'increase!'
                     labaaDi
                                    'false'
                                    'tonque'
                     jib
                     bhaL
                                    'meet!'
                                    'scab'
                     gumbDi
                     tarbujaa
                                    'melon'
      /t/ is a voiceless dental stop.
                     tam
                                    'you pl'
                                    'he slept'
                     suto
                     raat
                                    'night'
                     thoko
                                    'he was satisfied'
                                    'West'
                     aatmaN
                                    'lamp for worship'
                     aarti
                                   'seventy'
                     sattar
                                    'seventeen'
                     satara
      /d/ is a voiced dental stop.
                     dam
                                    'breath'
                                     'straight'
                     sudo
                     raad
                                    'pus'
                                    'danger'
                     dhoko
                                    'man'
                     aadmi
                     hardo
                                    'memory'
                                    'male donkey'
                     qaddaa
                                    'duck'
                     badak
      /T/ is a voiceless retroflex post-alveolar stop.
                                    'brass vessel'
                     TokNo
                                    'meat'
                     boTi
                                    'cut!'
                     kaaT
```

```
ThikaaNo 'address'
miTkaa 'frog'
DaakTar 'doctor'
paTTi 'hinge'
khaTik 'butcher'
```

/D/ has two allophones. Intervocalically, in consonant clusters with non-homorganic consonants and /T/, and word finally it is a voiced retroflex post alveolar flap $[\c x]$. Elsewhere it is a voiced retroflex post alveolar stop.

```
Dokraa
               'old man'
               'daughter-in-law'
boDi
               'take off!'
kaaD
               'dirt clods'
DhikaaL
               'window'
khiDki
kukDi
               'chicken'
               'scar'
gaDDaa
              'bracelet'
kwaLDaa
              'he scolded'
bhaaNDo
              'bundle'
gaNTDi
```

/k/ is a voiceless velar stop.

```
kaam 'work'
dakaaL 'show!'
naak 'nose'
khar 'hoof'
lungkDi 'fox'
loLkaa 'hen's comb'
cakkar 'dizzy'
```

/g/ is a voiced velar stop.

```
'town'
qaam
                'salary'
pagaar
                'cobra'
naag
                'house'
ghar
                'crow'
kaaqlaa
               'vegetable slicer'
iLqi
                'harvest'
suggi
               'garden'
bagicaa
```

In two words, nanggaawaN 'meat curry' and wenggaN 'brinjal', and when /ng/ occurs word finally, the /g/ is sometimes not realized. The realization of /g/ varies freely in these environments with its absence. This means that all such items will have two possible phonemic transcriptions, but in this grammar, the /g/ will be written throughout. Elsewhere the /g/ is always realized when clustered with /ng/.

```
nanggaawaN/nangaawaN 'meat curry' wenggaN/wengaN 'brinjal'
```

rangg/rang

'color'

/c/ has two allophones. [tš] a voiceless alveopalatal grooved affricate occurs before front vowels, and elsewhere varies freely with [ts], a voiceless alveolar grooved affricate. Of the two, [ts] is heard more frequently, especially in word final position.

'lime' cuno 'piece' cip 'mosquito' maacar wec 'sell!' 'peel!' chol 'you sg are' chi 'read!' waanc barci 'spear' 'fifty' pacaas

/j/ has two allophones. $[d\tilde{z}]$, a voiced alveopalatal grooved affricate, occurs before front vowels and elsewhere varies freely with [dz], a voiced alveolar grooved affricate. [dz] is heard more frequently, especially in word final position.

iuno 'old' jib 'tonque' 'carrot' gaajar 'hole' wej 'forest' ihol 'cheers' jhe 'to understand' samajNu 'tailor' darji

l. /č/. Two words, possibly more, do not fit the description given above for /c/. These words are [čaa] 'tea' and [čaar] 'four', which are always realized with an alveopalatal [tš]. Three solutions are possible. First, it could be argued that the list of words is too small to merit the setting up of a separate phoneme. We could merely list the exceptions in a footnote. This solution fails to explain the situation fully.

Second, using these two words we could assign [t] a phonemic status throughout the language. This would mean that in words where there is free variation there would be two phonemic transcriptions of the same word and therefore free variation between phonemes. From practical considerations this solution is unwieldy.

A third solution, the one we have adopted, is to set up [&] as a phoneme and use it for writing only our limited list. This would mean that the sound [t*] is assigned to

two different phonemes, and the phoneme $/\mbox{\ref c}/$ belongs to a subsystem of its own.

2. Occlusives plus /h/. These are traditionally analyzed as aspirated unit phonemes. In Lamani, however, to analyze them as consonant clusters appears to be a better solution. Several factors point to this. First, all of the occlusives occur syllable initially, intervocalically and finally. /h/ occurs only syllable initially. When the occlusives occur with /h/ they also only occur syllable initially. Practically speaking, consonants plus /h/, and /h/ alone occur only word initially, as the medial occurrences are very rare. To say, therefore, that they are unit phonemes would give us eleven phonemes which would not pattern like their unaspirated counterparts (/wh/ also occurs). Also since they parallel /h/ in their distribution, it seems only correct to analyze them as consonant plus /h/.

Second, positing syllable initial consonant clusters is more realistic in that it allows for problem words like kwaLDaa 'bracelet' and gyaara 'eleven', which do not otherwise fit the system. Lastly, this solution results in eleven fewer phonemes.

B. Spirants.

/s/ has four allophones, all of which are voiceless and grooved. [s], a dental spirant, occurs before dental stops. [s], a retroflex post alveolar spirant, occurs before retroflex stops. [š], an alveopalatal spirant, occurs before front vowels (except when geminate), in free variation with [s], an alveolar spirant which occurs elsewhere.

'empty' suno sisi 'bottle' 'mother-in-law' saasu 'eighty' ãysi 'sit!' bes isTor 'pressure stove' dhããsti 'running' 'rainy season' warsaaLo 'brass anklets' kasse daseko 'a few'

/š/. The word [šEnggaa] does not fit the description given above for /s/. This is parallel to the situation of /č/ discussed above. Similarly we have chosen to make [š] phonemic and to write it only in the words in which it always occurs as [š]. /š/, then, is the second member of the subsystem with /č/.

/h/ is a voiceless glottal spirant.

haati 'elephant'
hiraa 'diamond'
heT 'down'
hoTo 'back, again'
whalas 'awful'
behad 'without limit'

C. Nasals.

/m/ is a voiced bilabial nasal.

mar 'die!'
tamaaku 'tobacco'
araam 'rest'
jamNo 'right-hand'
aatmaN 'West'
chaambDi 'bark of tree'

/n/ has three allophones, all of which are voiced. [n], a dental nasal, occurs with dental stops. $[\tilde{n}]$, an alveopalatal nasal, occurs before /c/ or /j/ when they have alveopalatal allophones. [n], an alveolar nasal occurs elsewhere.

naagar 'plow'
naani 'grandmother'
paan 'leaf'
dhan gar* 'shepherd'
maanto 'obeying'
chapni 'camelion'
pinci 'coconut husk'

*This is one example of an alveolar nasal occurring before a velar stop. When this occurs it will be written as above.

/N/ has two allophones. [N], a voiced retroflex post-alveolar nasal, occurs in clusters with homorganic consonants. $[\check{\mathbf{n}}]$, a voiced retroflex post-alveolar nasal flap, occurs elsewhere.

bhaaNDo 'he scolded'
bhaaNNi 'broom'
paaNi 'water'
baaN 'arrow'
baaNjo 'grandson'
lakNu 'to write'

/ng/ is a voiced velar nasal. It occurs only before velar stops. It can occur alone finally, where it varies freely with the cluster /ngg/. Intervocalically it can occur alone in two words viz., wengan 'brinjal' and nangaawan 'meat curry' where it varies freely with /ngg/. (See /g/

for discussion.) Although its distribution is limited, it is considered to be a separate phoneme because the other nasals also occur before velar stops.

pangkaa 'fan'
dhan·gar 'shepherd'
phaNgori 'pimple'
camkaayo 'he startled'
Taangg 'leg'

D. Laterals.

/1/ has two allophones. [1], a voiced dental lateral, occurs in clusters with dental stops. [1], a voiced alveolar lateral, occurs elsewhere.

lak 'write!' Thaalo 'empty' 'round' qol calkoDi 'sparrow' yeklo 'alone' khaaldo 'he ate' 'bottle cap' billa 'slow' Dhilo

/L/ has two allophones. [1], a voiced retroflex post-alveolar lateral, occurs clustered with homorganic consonants and /r/. [$\mathring{1}$], a voiced retroflex post-alveolar lateral flap, occurs elsewhere.

'bird nest' maaLo 'jaggery (brown sugar)' goL loLkaa 'ear lobe' 'pounding stone' wukLi 'sickle' daatLaa 'skin' khaaLDo 'trousers' paaTLun 'border of cloth' paLLo 'sharp' aLro

E. Flaps.

/r/ is a voiced alveolar flap.

rok 'stop'
doraa 'thread, string'
kar 'do!'
carko 'highly seasoned'
Tukri 'head cloth'

F. Continuants.

/w/ has two allophones. [v], a voiced labio-dental frictionless continuant, occurs before front vowels. [w],

a voiced bilabial frictionless continuant, occurs elsewhere.

```
'tiger'
waaq
                'tomorrow'
sawaar
                'body'
iiw
                'matter, affair'
whanaar
taawDo
                'sunshine'
                'God'
bhagwaan
                'hole'
wej
wiNTi
                'ring'
                'kev'
caawi
nawwad
                'ninety'
```

/y/ is a voiced palatal frictionless continuant.

```
yaaDi 'mother'
tayaar 'ready'
naankyaa 'small'
gyaara 'eleven'
paylwaan 'strong'
koDyaa 'spider'
ayyaa 'holy man'
```

1.2.2 Vowels. In general, Lamani vowels are more tense than English vowels.

/i/ has two allophones. [i·], a voiced high close front long unrounded vocoid, occurs in syllable final position and in closed syllables before flaps. [i], a voiced high open front short unrounded vocoid, occurs elsewhere.

```
gid 'song'
ki 'she said'
bir 'woman'
kim 'where?'
kimi 'somewhere'
miNDi 'ewe sheep'
biDi 'leaf cigarette'
```

/e/ has two allophones. $[e \cdot]$, a voiced mid close front long unrounded vocoid, occurs in syllable final position and in closed syllables before flaps. [e], a voiced mid open front short unrounded vocoid, occurs elsewhere.

```
khet 'field'
ke 'they said'
bheL 'mix!'
bero 'deaf'
beDo 'stacked pots'
weNDo 'crazy man'
ceplu 'sandal'
```

/u/ is a voiced high close back rounded vowel.
gud 'fat'

```
bu
                                 'water (to child)'
                                 'cover!'
                bur
                bu Do
                                 'old'
                suNDo
                                 'elephant's trunk'
                                 'shawl'
                Tukri
/o/ is a voiced mid close back rounded vowel.
                god
                                 'lap, bosom'
                                 'he said'
                ko
                bor
                                 'berry'
                                 'daughter-in-law'
                boDi
                                 'box handle'
                koNDi
                TokNo
                                 'brass water jug'
/a/ is a voiced mid close central unrounded vowel.
                                 'a boundary'
                had
                                 'tell!'
                ka
                                 'die!'
                mar
                                 'he fell'
                paDo
                                 'bullock cart'
                baNDi
                                 'right hand'
                iamNo
/aa/ is a voiced low open central unrounded vowel.
                raad
                                 'pus'
                                 'why?'
                kaa
                                 'hit!'
                maar
                bhaaDo
                                 'rent'
                bhaaNDi
                                 'she scolded'
                DhaakNi
                                 'knee cap'
                                 'king'
                raajaa
```

1.2.3 Nasalization has been analyzed as a suprasegmental phoneme. It occurs on all six vowels. In certain environments it is not limited to the particular vowel on which it occurs. If the nasalized vowel is followed by another vowel, or by /y/ or /w/, they also become nasalized. If the /y/ or /w/ in turn is followed by a vowel, it too becomes nasalized.

```
khĩs
                 'new mother's milk'
bhěsi
                 'buffalo cow'
                 'how?'
kũ
                 'tears'
ããsu
                 'stork'
konggaa
                 'a sweet'
curmõ
                 'like this'
hãy
                 'day'
dĩe
                'wheat'
ghãw
                'vapor, steam'
dhũwaaDi
```

Vowels occurring before a nasal plus a homorganic occlusive tend to be nasalized -- long vowels more noticeably than short ones. Because of this, nasalization is not written on vowels occurring in this position.

bhaand 'tie!'

Nasalization varies from speaker to speaker. Some insist that it must be spoken while others tend to reject it.

- 1.3 The Distribution of the Phonemes.
- 1.3.1 The syllable. Every syllable consists of at least a peak of sonority (a vowel) with an optional onset of one or two consonants, and an optional coda of one or two consonants. It is symbolized as follows:

 \pm C \pm C + V \pm C \pm C

The actual possible syllable patterns are as follows: 'come' aa CV 'he said' ko CCV kho 'eat!'

aaj daaD kwaL•Daa aaNT 'today' VC 'day' CVC CCVC 'bracelet' 'noise' VCC CVCC band 'closed' CCVCC 'barren' qwaDD

1.3.2 Vowels. The vowel forms the obligatory nucleus of the syllable. If two vowels occur together they form two different syllables.

'you pl come!' aa.o

1.3.2.1 Vowel Co-occurrence Matrix.

√2nd						
1st	i	u	0	е	a	aa
i	ii	iu	io	ie	ia	iaa
u	ui	uu	uo	ue	ua	uaa
0	oi	ou	00	oe	oa	
aa	aai	aau	aao	aae		
е	еi	eu				
a	ai					

Comments: The matrix shows that the high vowels /i/ and /u/ co-occur completely with all vowels, including themselves; that /o/ and /aa/ do so to a slightly lesser degree; while /e/ and /a/ almost never do.

1.3.2.2 Vowel Clusters and examples.

ii iu io ie ia iaa	pi-is pi-u kar pi-o pi-e chi pi-a cha daniaa	'you sg will drink' 'keep on drinking!' 'drink!' 'you sg drink' 'he drinks' 'people'
ui uu uo ue ua uaa	lu-is lu-ŭ lu-o lu-e chi lu-a cha Duaa	'you will wipe' 'should I wipe?' 'you pl wipe!' 'you sg wipe' 'he wipes' 'ladle'
oi ou oo oe oa	bhenoi ro-u kar dho-o ro-e chi dho-a cha	'brother-in-law' 'keep on crying!' 'you pl wash!' 'you sg cry' 'he washes'
aai aau aao aae	bhaai khaa-u kar aa-o aa-e	'brother' 'keep on eating!' 'come!' 'they came'
ei eu	che-i ke-u kar	'is not' 'keep on talking!'
ai	sai	'please!'

1.3.3 Consonants.

- A. Single consonants.
- In word initial position, all consonants except /N, L/ and /ng/ occur.
- 2. In intervocalic position, all consonants except /č,š/ occur.
- 3. In word final position, all the consonants except /h, č/ and /š/ occur.
- 4. Before the initial consonant of a following syllable in the same word, all the consonants may occur except /h, č/ and /š/.
- 5. After the final consonant of a preceding syllable in the same word, all the consonants may occur except /h, ng, č/ and /š/.
- 6. A consonant occurring intervocalically belongs to the syllable of the following vowel.

 kha·bar 'news'

sa·paa·ri 'betel nut'

- B. Double consonants.
 - 1. Syllable initial position.

a. /w/ and all occlusives plus /h/ occur together only in word initial syllables.

khurci 'chair' whalas 'awful'

b. /k/ and /g/ plus /w/ occur in word initial syllables only.

kwaLDaa 'bracelet' gwaDD 'barren'

- 2. Syllable final position.
 - a. Homorganic nasal plus occlusive

band 'closed'

b. /s/ plus /t/.

dost 'friend'

c. /y/ plus /l,n/.

payl·waan 'strong' cayn 'chain'

- d. /k/ plus /s/.
 - laks mi 'Laxmi'
- e. /D/ plus /D/

'barren'

gwaDD f. /n/ plus /n/.

n 'grain'

- 3. Syllable final consonant clusters may be followed by a syllable initial consonant. Similarly, syllable initial consonant clusters may be preceded by a syllable final consonant. These combinations form a triple consonant cluster across syllable boundaries.
- 4. When a double consonant cluster occurs intervocalically, except when the second member is /y/, the first consonant belongs to the preceding syllable and the second to the following syllable.

kaac·bo 'turtle' but kaa·tyaa 'twine'

1.3.3.1 Consonant Co-occurrence Matrix (next page).

The following matrix is arranged to show which consonants cluster with other consonants both within and across syllable boundaries. The vertical axis lists first the occlusives and /w/. The remaining phonemes, both in the ver-

×	d
۰	i
ρ	4
E	1
2	G
2	4
F	3
ž	Š
Ē	i
ρ	1
Ω	4
-	į
۲	,
۲	΄
÷	,
لے	`
Ę	3
Č	1
<u>ک</u>	1
Č	1
	1
TIMENT C	1
T THE	1
TIME NO SE	1
C THANGR	1

	ਧ	4	z	Ω	н	П	*	E	H	1	Y	Э	р	ď	ຜ	ď	ס	б	υ	į.	ng
ρı	ųď	pt	Nd	οđ	pr				$\mathbf{p}_{\mathbf{T}}$	p_1				ud							
р	Чq	bt	PN	ър	br		bk		ЪŢ	p 1											
3	wh		WN	MD	WL	WL	Wk			W		WM		-	MS.						
t,	다	ţţ	ĘŊ	C	ţ	Ħ	¥	t m			ţ	ţχ									
g	ф	đt	ďN	đЪ	dr	ďĽ		ф		ďΊ	ďΣ	φw				Ü	dd				
υ	сh	ct	\ddot{c}	сD		СĽ	야	팀			₹	-	ф								
j.	jh	jt	ij	jр	jr	jī					jχ										
H	돱	Τt	N.I	ΤΩ		II	抚		ŢŢ		ΤŸ										
ש	gh	gt	gN	дБ	gr	дſ			gT	gl	Σб	φ				٠.	gđ	gg			
ᅶ	衣	Хt	Ķ	ХD	kr	ΚĽ	Хķ	퇿	ΚŢ	ķТ	ky	ΚW			кs		ķā				
Д	В	ద	DN	DD	Dr		路	E			ď		Dp			ΩЪ	_	Dg			
ທ		st	$\mathbf{s}_{\mathbf{N}}$		Sr		ş	Sm	$\mathbf{s}_{\mathbf{I}}$	$_{\rm s1}$	sy	SW			SS	Sp					
ш			mN		mr	딭	놟		mT	뒽		-	qm		_	ı du	md		mc m	mj	
п		nt	пN				nk				ny			nn	ns	np 1	nd 1	bu	nc n	nj	
ı		1 T	IN				1,			11	1y	Ιw	व			1p	•	1 g	-	٠.	*
П		Lt	IN		1r	Ľ	Lk		LI			ΓW			•	Lp]	Ld 1	Lg	Ŀ	ٺ.	
Z		Nt	NN				Nk	Nm			Νy			•	SN		Nd 1	Ng	z	Ŋ	
н		\mathbf{r} t	ĽŊ				r X	r.a		r_1	ry	ΜJ	rb:	rn	rs		rd	rg	rcr	rj	
×										y_1	λλ				γs	ΥP	уd				
ų																					
ng							ngk								•			ngg			
									l						l	ļ	l				7

tical and horizontal axes, are arranged so as to bring out the clearest pattern in the matrix.

The matrix points out the following:

- 1. The limited distribution of /h/ as the first member of any cluster, and as the second member with only occlusives and /w/.
- 2. The limited distribution of /ng/ as either first or second member of a cluster.
- 3. The limited distribution of /c,j/ as second members with any of the occlusives, /w/ or /s/.
- 4. The blanks in the upper right quadrant indicate that /w,b,s,n,p,d,g,c,j,ng/ do not readily, if ever, join with occlusives as second members of clusters.
- 5. /h,t,N,D,r,L,k,y/ (upper left quadrant), are very frequently second members of clusters with occlusives.
- 6. /c/ and /s/ have been omitted because they do not co-occur with other consonants.

1.3.3.2 Consonant Clusters with examples.

pt pT pD ph pn pN pl pr	haptaa khapTyaa kapDaa phaL chapni baapNi ceplu Topro	'week' 'palm frond' 'clothes' 'fruit' 'camelion' 'eyelid' 'sandal' 'coconut'
tt	sattar	'seventy'
tk	haatkaDi	'handcuffs'
tD	raatDo	'red'
th	thaam	'stop!'
tm	aatmaN	'West'
tN	mutNu	'to urinate'
tL	pitLo	'brass'
tr	kutraa	'dog'
tw	ditwaar	'Sunday'
ty	cintyaa	'fear'
Tt	luTtaaNin	'plundering'
${f TT}$	maTTi	'earth, ground'
Tk	caTki	'toe ring'
TD	gaNTDi	'bundle'
Th	Thik	'right'
TN	uTNu	'to get up'
TL	baaTLi	'bottle'
Ту	pheTyaa	'skirt'

```
'dancing'
                naactaaNin
ct
ck
                kaacka
                                'a kind of tree'
                                'turtle'
                kaacbo
cb
                                'tail'
CD
                puncDi
                                'boy'
ch
                choraa
                                'brother of Ram'
                lacmaN
cm
                                'to read'
CN
                waancNu
                                'fish'
                maacLi
cL
                                'necklace'
                lacyaa
су
                phengktaaNin
                                'throwing'
kt
                                'doctor'
kT
                DaakTar
                                'dizzy'
                cakkar
kk
                                'very'
                ekdam
kd
                                'open!'
kh
                khol
                                'South'
ks
                daksan
                                'authority'
                hakmat
km
                                'brass water pot'
kN
                TokNo
                                'alone'
                yeklo
kl
                                'pounding stone'
kL
                ukLi
                                'goat'
                bakraa
kr
                                'bracelet'
                kwaLDaa
kw
                                'little'
                naankyaa
ky
                dubtaaNin
                                'sinking'
bt
                                'bell'
                kasaabTi
bΤ
                sabko
                                'suddenly'
bk
                                'bark of tree'
bD
                chaambDi
                                'God'
                bhaqwaan
bh
bN
                dubNu
                                'to sink'
                                'public'
                pablik
bl
                Dabraa
                                'pit'
br
                                 'digging'
                khodtaaNin
dt
                                'donkey'
dđ
                gaddaa
                                 'back of neck'
đD
                gudDi
                                 'wash!'
dh
                dho
                                 'man'
                aadmi
dm
                                'rope'
đΝ
                badNaa
                                'to change'
dl
                badlaawNu
                                'winnowing tray'
đL
                chaadLaa
                                'woven mat'
dr
                saadri
                                 'Wednesday'
                badwaar
dw
                                 'magic'
                widyaa
dy
                                 'tarp'
                taaDpatri
Dр
                                 'rolling'
Dt
                raDtaaNin
                                 'hiccough'
Dk
                hiDki
                                 'straw of jowar (millet)'
Db
                kaDbi
                                'scar'
                qaDDaa
```

DD

Dg Dh Dm DN Dr Dy	paaDgaa DhaaDi raaNDmuND bhaaNDNu taaNDri koDyaa	'baby buffalo' 'sage, storyteller' 'widow' 'to scold' 'Lamani woman' 'spider'
jt jD jh jN jL jr jy	samajtaaNin hijDaa jhaaD samajNu wijLi wojri mojyaa	<pre>'understanding' 'eunuch' 'tree' 'to understand' 'lightning' 'intestines' 'sock'</pre>
gt gd gd gb gh gl gr gr	hugtaaNin ghunggTo bhogdaa langgDo suggi ghor wagNis kaaglaa aanggLi ghugri bhagwaan	'growing' 'border of headcloth' 'tunnel' 'lame' 'harvest' 'worry' 'nineteen' 'crow' 'finger' 'hair pendant' 'God' 'eleven''
sp st sT sk ss sm sN sl sr sw	warspat dost isTor bhaskaa kasse asmaan besNu hãasli dusro phãaswaaDi sasyaa	'Thursday' 'friend' 'pressure stove' 'straw' 'brass anklets' 'sky' 'to sit' 'necklace' 'second' 'rib' 'rabbit'
mp mT mc mk mb md mj mN ml mL	jumpDaa cimTi camcaa camkaar laambo samdar samjo jamNo aamli kamLero	'hut' 'pinch' 'spoon' 'fear' 'long' 'ocean' 'he understood' 'right hand' 'tamarind' 'of lotus'

mr	amrut	'excellent'
np	anpaD	'unread, stupid'
nt	antaas	'story of building'
nc	canci	'pouch for betelnut'
nk	naankyaa	'small'
nd	imaandaar	'honest'
nj	bhanjoD	'prick!'
ng	dhan•gar	'shepherd'
-		inepheru
ns	pensal	'pencil'
nn	ann	'grain, food'
nN	maanNu	'to obey'
ny	sonyaa	'large red beetle'
Nt	jaNtaaNin	'giving birth'
Nk	chaNkũ	'should I sprinkle?'
Nd	kaNdori	'string on waist'
Nj	bhaaNjo	'grandson'
Ng	phaNgori	'pimple'
Ns	kuNso	'which'
Nm	ghaNma	'very far'
NN	haNNi	'deer'
Ny	saraaNyaa	'pillow'
. vy	saraanyaa	billow
ngg	anggaar	'fire'
ngk	anggaar	'throw!'
ngx	phengk	CIIIOW:
lp	kalpaNaa	'scheme'
lt	galti	'mistake'
1c	daalcani	
1k	calkoDi	'cinnamon'
		type of bird
lb	melbaTi	'sexual union'
lg	meTNaalgi	'winnowing platform'
lN	galNi	'funnel'
11	billaa	'bottle cap'
lw	phulwar	'cauliflower'
ly	kolyaa	'coal'
Lp	baaLpaN	'newborn child'
Lt	baLtaaNin	'burning'
$\mathbf{L}\mathbf{T}$	waLTi	'backwardness'
Lk	loLkaa	'earlobe'
Ld	baaLdi	'servant'
LD	woLDi	'basket'
Lj	kaaLji	'worry, concern'
		'vegetable slicer'
Lg IN	iLgi balNu	vegetable silter
LN	baLNu	'to burn'
LL	paLLo	'edge of cloth'
Lr	aLro _	'sharp'
Lw	manggaLwaar	'Tuesday'

```
Ly
                noLyaa
                                'mongoose'
rt
                karto
                                'doing'
rc
                khurci
                                'chair'
rk
                garko
                                'quickly'
rb
                                'a melon'
                tarbujaa
rd
                hardo
                                'memory'
ri
                darji
                                'tailor'
ra
                                'a bird'
                gargol
rs
                aarsi
                                'mirror'
rm
                garmi
                                'heat'
                                'scissors'
rn
                katarni
                                'to do'
rN
                karNu
rl
                                'ground squirrel'
                garli
                                'Ĺamani'
rw
                qorwaT
ry
                cigryaa
                                'Gul Mahor tree'
wk
                saawkaar
                                'rich'
wD
                                'cow'
                gaawDi
ws
                kawsaLyaa
                                'mother of Ram'
wh
                                'matter, affair'
                whanaar
wN
                badlaawNu
                                'to change'
                                'wealth'
wl
                dawlat
wL
                                'shovel'
                sewLyaa
wr
                bhawraa
                                'spinning top'
ww
                nawwad
                                'ninety'
                                'nutmeg'
yp
                jaypaL
уđ
                paydaa
                                'birth'
уs
                                'eighty'
                ãysi
y1
                                'strong'
                pay lwaan
уу
                ayyaa
                                'ascetic, holy man'
```

- 1.3.4 Open Transition. A weak central vocoid occurs between consonants as follows:
- Between all occlusives and /s,1,w/, and a following flap, except /t,T/ before /N/.

daatLaa 'sickle' kapDaa 'clothes'

2. Between /m/ and /N/ or /L/.

jamNo 'right hand'
kamLero 'of the lotus'

- 3. Between /D/ and /p, t, k, b, g/. kaDbi 'straw of jowar'
- 4. Between /N/ and /k, d, j, g, s, m/. kaNdori 'waist string'
- 5. Between /L/ and /p, t, k, d, j, g, r, w/. kaaLji 'worry, concern'

Open transition is most noticeable between a retroflex flap and a preceding or following consonant. It is least noticeable between occlusives or /s/ and a following /r/.

1.4 Morphophonemics.

1.4.1 Regressive Consonant Assimilation.

Voiceless stem final consonants on verb stems become voiced before voiced stem initial consonant of following verb stems.

```
jap 'hide' > jab go 'he hid'
jit 'win' > jid go 'he won'
uT 'get up' > uD jããu chu 'I get up'
bac 'be saved' > baj go 'he was saved'
dhok 'worship' > dhog dino 'he worshipped'
                       'hide'
'win'
```

- 1.4.2 Loss of Phoneme.
- A. Verbal suffixes -aC become C after stem final vowels.

```
khaa + -an > khaa-n
ke + -aN > ke-N
                                        'eating'
                                        'story'
```

B. In Ce verb stems, Ce becomes C before vowel initial suffixes.

+ -ũ > d-ũ 'shall I + -ena > d-ena 'to give' 'shall I give?'

Note that Rule A. above should be applied first so

that ke + -an > ke-n, instead of ke + -an > k-an.

C. Verb stems Ci become C before the conjunctive suffix -i.

рi + -i > p-i 'drinking'

D. -a/-o/-i, are lost before the emphatic suffix -i. kata 'where?' > kat-i 'anywhere' ke-r-o 'whose?' > ke-r-i 'anyone's' ke-r-i 'anyone's'

E. Stem final y is lost before feminine noun-adjective suffix -i.

'wolf' bhedy > bhedi 'she-wolf' > naanki 'small (fem)' naanky 'small'

F. CVCaC becomes CVCC when followed by a vowel other than a.

samaj 'understand' > samj-o 'I understood' baakal 'door' > baakl-e-ro 'of the door' baakal 'door'

- 1.4.3 Addition of a phoneme.
 - A. <u>aa</u> becomes <u>aaw</u> before verb initial g. aa + g-o > aaw g-o The came'

B. 1 becomes Id and L becomes LD before r. bol r-i ch-a > bold r-i ch-a 'she is singing' bal r-o ch-a > bald r-o ch-a 'it is burning' 1.4.4 Miscellaneous.

In rapid speech the following changes occur.

A. $\underline{ND} + \underline{N}$ becomes \underline{NN} .

bhaand-Nu > bhaannu 'to scold'

B. D + 1 becomes LL. kaaD le-n > kaaLLen 'removing'

2 Sentence.

2.0 Introduction to Sentence.

A sentence is "...a class of syntagmemes of a hierarchical order ranking above such syntagmemes as the clause and below such syntagmemes as the paragraph and discourse", Longacre 1964 p.160. Often the question is asked, "What is the difference between the clause and sentence?" The answer to this is basically that sentences are made up of one or more clauses and that sentences can occur in isolation whereas clauses cannot. When a sentence consists of a single clause, the features which distinguish it from a clause are introductory and intonation tagmemes. When it consists of two or more clauses, there are the features just mentioned plus optional conjunctions.

The Lamani sentence is described below as being either simple, complex or coordinate. In each formula only the tagmeme names are given without their fillers. The terms independent and dependent base tagmemes are in each case manifested by an independent and dependent clause respectively. The introductory tagmeme is manifested by either an introducer phrase or a conjunction. Intonation contours are not described, but are represented by punctuation marks.

Simple, complex and coordinate sentences are distributed in various slots in paragraph and discourse levels which are not yet fully analyzed.

The analysis of the sentence is quite cursory, meant mainly to be an introduction to the <u>clause</u>, <u>phrase</u> and <u>word</u> levels.

2.1 Simple Sentences.

2.1.1 Contrast.

Simple sentences are composed of a single independent clause, an introducer and an intonation contour.

Formula = ± Intro + Ind Base + Inton

Read, sentence consists of an optional introductory tagmeme, an obligatory independent base tagmeme, and an obligatory intonation tagmeme.

2.1.2 Manifestations:

A. Declarative--plus declarative intonation (.)

<u>Intro</u> <u>Ind Base</u> watraa-r maai Bhagwaan aayo.

that much in God came.

'Eventually, God came.'

ek wet-o to pardi raaj.

one was-he Pardi king.

'There was a Pardi King.'

B. Imperative--plus imperative intonation (!)

Ind Base

maar kan re j-o!

my near stay!

'Stay with me!'

ab ma-na ek ghoDo d-a!
now-me to one horse give
'Now give me a horse!'

C. Interrogative--plus question intonation (?)

Intro
Ind Base

ato tũ ma-na kããi ke jaa-e chi?

then you me-to what say-you aux?

'Then what do you have to say to me?'

wate-ti guru kããi kid-o?
there-from Guru what did-he?
'After that what did the Guru do?'

2.2 Complex Sentences.

2.2.1 Contrast.

A complex sentence is made up of one or more dependent conjunctive clauses plus an independent clause. Although the dependent clauses share the subject of the independent clause, they can have tagmemes of their own other than the verb, and they indicate action coordinate with that of the main clause. Often they divide the subject of the independent clause from its predicate.

Formula = ±Intro + Dep Base... + Indep Base + Inton

Read, sentence consists of an optional introductory tagmeme, an obligatory dependent base tagmeme which can be open-ended, an obligatory independent base tagmeme and an obligatory intonation tagmeme. The independent base slot can be filled by a declarative, imperative or interrogative clause as shown above.

2.2.2 Manifestations.

A. The two conjunctive suffixes, -an and -taaNin have identical meanings and are substitutable for one another.

Ato u ghoDo laa-taaNin heT choD din-o.

then he horse bring-ing down let go-he.

'Then he brought a horse and let him go down.'

Sonaa aDwi-ma jaa-n kaai kid-i?

Sonaa forest-in go-ing what did-she?

'What did Sonaa do after she went into the forest?'

The dependent base tagmeme can be repeated any number of times. Note that the subject remains the same.

gaddaa manggaa-n, maato samraa-n,

donkey sent for-having, head cause to be shaved-ing,

cuno copar-an, raajaa-r goNi-n hangkaal de-n,
lime rubbed-ing king's wife-to drive-ing,

o-r beTi-n le-n, raajeki kar-an, khaad-o. his daughter take-ing, kingly duties do-ing, ate-he

'He summoned a donkey, had the queen's head shaved, rubbed lime on it, drove her away, took his (another king's) daughter, performed his kingly duties and ate.'

B. The conjunctive suffix -i occurs only before the independent verb <u>aaNu</u> 'to come'. When this conjunctive clause fills the dependent base slot, it can only occur once in contrast to the -an and -taaNin above.

ma iskuTar wata mel-i aayo.

I scooter there put-ing came.

'I put the scooter there and came.'

ma daanaa-n waage-n maar-i aa-yo chū.

- I monster tiger kill-ing come am.
- 'I killed the tiger and monster and have come.'
- 2.3 Coordinate Sentences.

2.3.1 Contrast.

Coordinate sentences consist of clauses and sentences concatenated together by means of conjunctions.

Formula = <u>tIntro</u> + Indep Base + (+Conn +Indep B)...+Inton

Read, sentence consists of an optional introductory tagmeme, an obligatory independent base tagmeme, an obligatory composite (within parentheses) consisting of an obligatory composite (within parentheses)

tory connector and an obligatory independent base tagmeme (the dots indicate open-endedness), and an obligatory intonation tagmeme.

2.3.2 Manifestations.

A. Additive Sentence.

saap kaai aa-e ni, an wo-na kaai kaaT-e ni, snake at all comes not, and him at all bites not,

an wo-na maraN aa-i koni.

and him-to death came not.

'The snake didn't come at all $\underline{\text{and}}$ didn't bite him at all and he didn't die.'

ghare-waaL-er pujaa kar-Nu <u>aar</u> saasu-r sasr-er husband's worship do must and in-law's

pujaa karNu.

worship do-must.

'You must worship your husband and your mother and father-in-law.'

B. Adversative sentences consist of two clauses, the second of which contrasts with the first by indicating the opposite result than is expected or desired.

laakosi rupyaa ma kharac kid-o <u>paN</u> about a laakh rupees I spend did-I <u>but</u>

maar-i darsan din-i koni.

my-fem interview gave-she not.

'I spent about a laakh of rupees but she didn't grant me an interview.'

paakti-na adoi laag jaa-i-a <u>paN</u> u uT-o koni.
side-to worms stick will <u>but</u> he get up-he not.
'Worms will be in his side but he didn't get up.'

laa-i <u>to</u>, kããi laab che-i brought-she though, some profit is-not.

'Although she brought (it), it was of no use.'

C. Conditional Sentences consist of two clauses or sentences linked together by to 'if'. The to is part of the first clause or sentence \overline{giving} the condition. The resultant clause or sentence follows with no overt marker for the 'then'.

ek daaD taar Dhããi aaTo na ra <u>to</u>, one day your near flour not is if,

maar kan-ti le-n kh-o!

my near-from take-ing eat!

'If one day you do not have any flour, take from me and eat!'

ye kutraa-n maar-i-s \underline{to} , ma ghar r-i- \tilde{u} . this dog-obj kill-will-you \underline{if} , I home stay-will-I.

'<u>If</u> you will kill this dog I will stay home.'

The negative condition can be given by the elliptical \underline{na} to 'if not', 'otherwise'. The negative condition of the example given above with its result clause is:

na to, ma ghar r-ũ ni.

not \underline{if} , I home stay-I not.

'If not, I won't stay home.'

Here the elliptical <u>na to</u> stands for 'If you don't kill the dog...'

D. Expansion sentences covers those where the second clause expands and elaborates on the first or some element in the first clause.

tu taar maabaape-n k-a <u>ki</u> jaa-mãa.

you your parents-to say <u>that</u> go-we.

'Tell your mother and father that we are going.'

naankyaa bhaai woLak lid-o <u>ki</u> maar moTo bhaai younger brother recognized-he <u>that</u> my big brother

cha, dek!

is, look!

'Look! The younger brother recognized that this was his older brother.'

3 Clause.

3.0 Introduction.

A clause is "a class of syntagmemes of a median hierarchical order ranking above such syntagmemes as the phrase and word and below such syntagmemes as the sentence and discourse", Longacre 1964 p.125. A Lamani clause is a group of phrases centered around a verb phrase. It is minimally represented by the verb phrase alone. The following matrix displays the clause types of Lamani.

Clau	se	Ma	tri	x

		Independent			Dependent			
					Partic	ipial	Axis-R	elator
ТУ	Class	Declarative	Imperative	Interrogative	Conjunctive	Repetitive	Non-referent	Referent
Ve	Intransitive	х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х
Active	Transitive	х	x	X	х	х	х	х
A.	Ditransitive	х	х	Х	х	Х	х	х
Re	ceptor	х		X	х	х	х	Х
St	ative	х	Х	Х	х	X	х	х

The vertical axis has a series of three contrasting clause types, Active, Receptor and Stative, with the Active type broken down into three sub-types, Intransitive, Transitive and Ditransitive. The horizontal axis, displaying the clause classes, includes two major divisions, independent and dependent. Independent includes three classes, Declarative, Imperative and Interrogative. Dependent includes Repetitive, Conjunctive, Referent and Non-referent classes. The five types intersecting with the seven classes make a total of 35 derived clause types with one lacuna, viz., Receptor-imperative. Although the types intersect with the classes to make derived types, the classes or types do not intersect with themselves. That is a Declarative-Imperative never occurs, nor does a Transitive-receptor.

The types are separated on the basis of internal structure. The classes are separated on the basis of distribution, mood or form of the verb, and the obligatory presence of relators or referent relators. The advantage of a matrix is that it forces the analyst to decide to which dimension a particular construction belongs.

The structural distinction between the types Active, Receptor and Stative are at least two-fold; the structural distinctions between the classes are not necessarily two-fold. The clause types of the declarative class are described in detail whereas the remaining classes have been stated as transforms of the declarative class.

Each clause type has been described in terms of nuclear and peripheral tagmemes. The nuclear tagmemes are those which are essential to the clause type--the tagmemes without which the construction would fail to be distinctive. They are frequently peculiar to the construction. All obligatory tagmemes are nuclear, though not all nuclear tagmemes are obligatory. A nuclear tagmeme can be optional if it is in the context. The very potential of a tagmeme in one construction can contrast with its obligatory absence in another.

Peripheral tagmemes, on the other hand are marginal or satellite. They occur more freely throughout the various clause types and are therefore not identifying contrastive features of the clause. (See distribution matrix 3.6.1 and Introduction for discussion on nuclear vs. peripheral.)

The following description of clause structure is in three parts: first a description of the declarative class clause types with special attention to the nuclear tagmemes of each type; second a description of the peripheral tagmemes which occur in all types; finally, a description of the six remaining clause classes and how they are obtained as transforms of the declarative class.

3.1 Intransitive Declarative Clause.

3.1.1 Contrast.

The intransitive clause states an event or action which is non-goal directed. The verbs imply several areas of meaning: motion, go, come, climb, fly; state, sleep, stay, sit, stand; action, cry, laugh; change of state, wake up, die. It has the following distinguishing features:

- A. It is non-goal directed.
- B. An intransitive verb phrase manifests the predicate tagmeme.
- C. Only two tagmemes, <u>subject</u> and <u>predicate</u>, comprise its nucleus.

- D. Internal structure.
 - 1. Abbreviated formula

$$(\pm S + Pi) \pm Peri$$

Read, clause consists of an optional subject and an obligatory intransitive predicate comprising the nucleus (within parentheses), and an optional periphery. The line joining subject and predicate indicates agreement either in person, number and gender or gender and number according to the aspect of the verb. Fillers of the tagmemes have been omitted here in order to bring out the distinctive pattern.

Following Longacre here, I have called the subject nuclear because it is in concord with the predicate. Actually it is obligatory in the verb morphology and in the context, but its overt presence in the clause is optional.

2. Expanded Formula.

The linear order is quite flexible--the formula shows what is statistically most common.

- 3.1.2 Manifestations.
 - A. Highlighting the nuclear tagmemes.
 - 1. Subject may be manifested by:

A pronoun,

S : pro	Pur : 1	ARC1-1-na	Pi : :	ĹVΡ
ma	baaTi	khaae-na	jaa-ũ	chũ
I	food	eat-to	go-I	aux.

^{&#}x27;I go to eat food.'

A noun phrase,

S: NP L: AR-3

naankyaa bhaai gaame-r waDi Dagar g-o
younger brother city toward away went he
'younger brother went away toward the city'

An appositional pronoun phrase,

S : App Pro Pi : iVP

ham doi jaNaa re g-e

we two men remained-we

'we two men remained'

A referent axis-relator clause,

S: Ref ARC1 Pi: iVP L: AR-1

mel-o jako aa-yo wor gaDe-na

sent-he that one came-he his palace-to

'the one who sent came to his palace'

(The reader is referred to 3.12 for the analysis of Referent AR Clauses.)

- B. Predicate tagmeme is not highlighted in the description as sufficient examples can be noted in the illustrations given.
 - C. Peripheral Tagmemes.
- Temporal manifested by a referent axis-relator clause,

T: Ref ARC1 S: NP L: AR-1 Pi: iVP

so g-o jer paca bhagwaan wor sapNe-ma aa-yo

slept-he which after God his dream-in came-he

'after he slept God came to him in his dream'

2. Manner manifested by a referent axis-relator-l phrase,

S: pro M: AR-1 Pi: iVP

tũ rubaabe-ti jaa r-o chi

you pomp-with go-ing-you aux

'you are going with pomp'

3.1.3 Distribution.

Intransitive clauses manifest the independent base slot in simple, coordinate or complex sentences. They also fill the axis slot in axis relator clauses.

3.2 Transitive Declarative Clause.

3.2.1 Contrast.

The transitive clause states an action or event which is goal-directed by means of such verbal ideas as hit, kill, do, eat and drink. It also includes the causative and permissive of intransitive verbs, such as cause to burn, cause to sit, cause to stay, permit to go, permit to come, and permissive of stative verbs such as permit to be. It has the following distinguishing features.

- A. It is single-goal directed.
- B. A transitive verb phrase, or causative or permissive intransitive verb phrase manifests its predicate tagmeme.
- C. Three tagmemes--subject, object and predicate-comprise its nucleus.
 - D. Internal structure.
 - 1. Abbreviated formula.

Read, clause consists of an optional subject, an optional object marked by -na, and an obligatory transitive predicate comprising its nucleus, and an optional periphery.

Although the object is overtly optional, it is obligatory in the context. For example, khaad-o 'I ate', is a perfectly good transitive clause, but the object 'food' must be implicit in the context.

2. Expanded formula.

- 3.2.2 Manifestations.
 - A. Highlighting the nuclear tagmemes.
 - 1. Subject is the same as for intransitive clause.
- 2. Object may be animate or inanimate. If it is animate it is typically marked by the objective relator -na. If it is inanimate it need not be. It may be manifested by:

An inanimate pronoun,

 S : Pro
 O : pro
 Pt : tVP

 tũ
 i
 laa-yo t-o

 you
 this
 brought-you past

 'you had
 brought this'

A pronoun axis-relator one phrase,

S: pro Pt: tVP Loc: loc pro O: AR-1

tũ laa-yo ata <u>ma-na</u>

you brought-you here <u>me-obj</u>

'you brought me here'

An appositional pronoun axis-relator one phrase,

O: App AR-1 S: pro Pt: tVP

indu-na, se-na ma paaL-ũ ch-ũ

them-obj, all-obj I nourish-I present

'I will nourish all of these'

An inanimate referent axis-relator clause,

O : Ref ARCl

Pt : tVP

mor

kaai laa-wa jako

khaa r-i

peacock

what brings he that

eat ing-she

'whatever the peacock brings she is eating'

An animate referent axis-relator clause,

O : Ref ARCl-na

naankyaa bhaai aangga hangkaal r-o je-na young brother ahead drive ing-he whom-obj

Pt: tVP S: pro

maar din-o

hit-he he

'he hit his younger brother who was driving (oxen) in front'

- 3. Predicate. Transitive verb phrases may be observed in the examples above. Causative and permissive intransitive verb phrases are illustrated below, in which the subject is seen as causing or permitting the action of the verb.
 - a. Causative.
 - 1) Causative intransitive.

S: pro O: NP Pt:icVP

ma baLad <u>car-aa-yo</u>

I bulls graze-cause-I

'I grazed the bulls'

2) Causative transitive. Most causative transitive verb phrases have an additional agent tagmeme marked by $-\underline{\text{ti}}$.

S: NP O: Ar-l-na Ag: Ar-l-ti

maar bhojaai ma-na maar bhiyaa-ti

my sister-in-law me-obj my older brother-by

Pt : tcVP

maar kar-aa-i

hit-cause-she

' my sister-in-law had my older brother hit me'

(Note: We are aware that the above clause is probably an example of a different clause type because of the potential occurrence of this agent tagmeme not found in other clause types. However, we have decided to leave this whole question of causative and agent to later research and let the above and succeeding examples suffice for the present.)

b. Permissive intransitive.

S : pro O : AR-1-na L : AR-1

tũ aapaN-i gaawDi-na undur khete-ma

you our cows-obj their field-in

Pt : per iVP

jaa-e din-i

go-permitted-you

'you let our cows go into their field'

S: NP O: AR-1-na Pt: per iVP

u taaNDri ke-ni* bac-e d-e ni

that woman anyone-obj live-permit-she not

'that woman doesn't allow anyone to live'
*The emphatic suffix -i replaces the a of the relator.

- B. Highlighting the peripheral tagmemes.
 - 1. Instrument.

S: pro O: AR-1-na I: AR-1 Pt: tVP

u baakraa-n talwaare-ti kaaT-o

he goat-obj sword-with cut-he

'he cut the goat with a sword'

2. Benefactive.

B: AR-3 O: NP Pt: tVP

beTaa-r saaru baaTi laa-yo

son for bread brought-he

'he brought bread for his son'

3. Comparative.

3.2.3 Distribution.

Transitive clauses manifest the independent base slot in simple, compound or complex sentences and the axis slot in axis-relator clauses.

3.3 Ditransitive Declarative Clause.

3.3.1 Contrast.

This clause states an action which is double-goal directed. The first object, the direct object, answers the question 'what?'. The second object, the indirect object answers the question 'to whom?'. The membership of the

class of verbs manifesting its predicate tagmeme is very small consisting of such verbal ideas as give, write, and put. It also includes the causative of such transitive verbs as eat and drink and such receptor verbs as fall and adhere, and the permissives of all transitive verbs. It has the following distinguishing features:

- A. It is double-goal directed.
- B. A ditransitive verb phrase or causative receptor or transitive verb phrase or permissive transitive verb phrase manifests its predicate tagmeme.
- C. Four tagmemes--subject, object, indirect object, and predicate--comprise its nucleus.
 - D. Internal structure.
 - 1. Abbreviated formula.

Read, clause consists of an optional subject, an optional object marked by -na, an optional indirect object marked by -na, and an obligatory ditransitive predicate comprising its nucleus, and an optional periphery.

2. Expanded formula.

- 3.3.2 Manifestations.
 - A. Highlighting the nuclear tagmemes.
- 1. Subject is the same as the subject of the intransitive except that it must be animate.
 - 2. Object is the same as the transitive clause object.
- 3. <u>Indirect object</u> is always animate and may be manifested by:

An axis-relator one phrase,

O: NP IO: AR-1-na Pdt: dtVP

khaaNo-daaNo se dusar raaksese-na de mel-o t-o

banquet all other monsters-to give put-he past

'he had given a banquet to all of the other monsters'

A referent axis-relator clause,

IO : Ref ARCl-na O : AR-l-na

waage-na kuN maar-i-a je-na raajaa-r beTi-n

tiger-obj who kill-will whom-to king's daughter-obj

Pdt : dtVP

d-i-ãã

give-will-we

'we will give the king's daughter to whomever will kill the tiger'

- 4. Predicate. Ditransitive verb phrases may be observed in the examples above. Permissive and causative transitive and causative receptor verb phrases are illustrated below.
 - a. Permissive.

IO : AR-1-na O : NP Pdt : per tVP

baLade-n caaro khaa-e d-e ni

bulls-to fodder eat permit-he not

'he does not permit the bulls to eat fodder'

Any transitive verb becomes ditransitive when used in the permissive mode. In the same way, a ditransitive verb becomes tri-transitive in the permissive mode.

b. Causative.

1) Transitive.

IO : AR-1-na O ; NP Pdt : ctVP

raajaa-n baaTi khar-aa-i

king-to bread eat-cause-she

'she fed the king bread'

'Eat' and 'drink' and possibly a few other transitive verbs become ditransitive when made causative.

2) Receptor. The causative of the receptor verbs 'adhere' and 'fall' also become ditransitive.

S : pro IO : AR-1-na T : AR-2 O : NP Pdt : crVP

tũ ma-na abe tuNi welaa paD-aa-yo

you me-to now until trouble fall-cause-you

'until now you caused me trouble'

IO : AR-1-na O : NP Pdt : crVP S : pro

ma-na atraa mobat lag-aaD-o t \tilde{u}

me-to so much love adhere-cause-you you

'vou loved me so much'

B. Highlighting the purpose tagmeme.

S: pro O: AR-1-na Pur: ARC1-1-na

ma pacaas rapyaa-na maaro bakraa kaaTe-na

I fifty rupees-obj my goat kill-to

Pdt : dtVP

de naak-o

gave-I

'I gave fifty rupees to have my goat killed'

Note: When the object and indirect object are both animate, the preferred linear order of occurrence is object, indirect object before the predicate.

O: AR-1-na IO: AR-1-na Pdt: dtVP

rupaa-na raaje-na din-o

Rupa-obj king-to gave-he

'he gave Rupa to a king'

3.3.3 Distribution.

The ditransitive clause manifests the independent base slot of simple, coordinate or complex sentences and the axis slot in axis-relator clauses.

3.4 Receptor Declarative Clause.

3.4.1 Contrast.

Receptor clauses are very versatile, expressing such varied ideas as possession, obligation, ability, desire and state. They are called receptor because the verb refers the topic to a recipient (typically personal). Thus 'I am hungry' would be expressed as, 'Hunger sticks to me'. 'I don't understand' would be expressed as, 'It is not understood to me'. 'I have two brothers' would be, 'Two brothers are to me'. 'I cannot read' would be, 'Reading does not come to me'. Receptor clauses have the following distinguishing features:

- A. The membership of the class of verbs which manifests the predicate tagmeme is quite small and overlaps with intransitive and stative verbs.
- B. The verb is always conjugated in the third person since it agrees with the $\underline{\text{Topic}}$ in person, number and gender.
- C. The Receptor tagmeme is typically personal and is always cast in either an axis-relator phrase one or an axis-relator phrase three.
- D. The linear order is quite rigid (see formula) but Receptor can occur after the predicate.
- E. Absence of peripheral tagmemes instrument, accompaniment, and benefactive contrasts with other clause types.

- F. Internal structure.
 - 1. Abbreviated formula.

Read, clause consists of an obligatory receptor tagmeme, an obligatory topic tagmeme, and an obligatory receptor predicate comprising its nucleus, and an optional periphery. The line connecting topic and predicate shows agreement.

2. Expanded formula.

- 3.4.2 Manifestations.
 - A. Highlighting the nuclear tagmemes.
 - 1. Receptor may be manifested by:

An axis-relator one noun phrase,

Rec : AR-1-na Top : NP Pr : rVP

kaasi raajaa-na bemaari aaw g-i

Kasi king-to sickness came-it

'King Kasi became sick'

An axis-relator phrase three,

Rec : AR-3 Top : NP Pr : rVP

maar saamu galti we g-i

my before mistake happened-it

- '<u>I</u> made a mistake'
- 2. Topic tagmeme may be manifested by:

A repetitive clause,

Rec : AR-1-na Top : RepCl Pr : rVP

ma-na <u>waanc-tu</u> aa-e ni

me-to read-ing comes-it not

'I am unable to read'

An axis-relator clause,

Top : ARC1-1-r

yer maai-ti aad gaNTDi de-r

this's inside-from half bundle give-ing

Pr : rVP Rec : AR-1

we jaa ch-a ma-na

happens-it me-to

'I must give (away) half of this bundle'

Rec : AR-1 Top : ARC1-1-nu Pr : rVP

to-na maar waat maan-nu paD-i-a

you-to my word obey-ing fall-will-it

'you will have to obey what I say'

Rec : AR-1 Top : ARCl-1-waaLo Pr : rVP

ma-na khetwaaDi cuke-waaLo ch-e ni

me-to fields account-settler is-he not

'I have to one to settle the accounts of my fields'

3. Predicate tagmeme may be manifested by any of the
following verbs:

aaNu 'to come' dakaaNu 'to appear' caaNu 'to need' jaaNu 'to go' paDNu 'to fall' jamNu 'to jell' 'to be' reNu 'to be' weNu nikalNu 'to come out' laabNu 'to be obtained' 'to seem, stick' kaLNu 'to be known' laaqNu 'to be available' maLNu

The following areas of meaning are expressed by topic-predicate combinations:

a. Ability: Topic: vb-tu + Pred: aaNu

ma-na gaa-tu aa-wa ch-a

ne-to sing-ing comes-it present

'I can sing'

b. Desire: Topic: vb-e-na + Pred: caaNu

ma-na pi-e-na caa-wa ch-a

me-to drink-to need-it-present

'I need to drink'

c. State: Topic: ab noun + Pred: laagNu

ma-na bhuk laaq-a ch-a

me-to hunger sticks-it present

'I am hungry'

d. Obligation: Topic: vb-Nu + Pred: paDNu

ma-na jaaNu paD-a ch-a

me-to go-ing falls-it present

'I must go'

e. Possession: Topic: NP + Pred: weNu

ma-na di bhen ch-a

me-to two sisters are-they

'I have two sisters'

B. Highlighting the purpose tagmeme.

Rec : AR-1-na Pur : ARC1-1-na Top : NP

baape-na indu-na paaLe-na ghaNo welaa

father-to them-obj nourish-to much trouble

Pr : rVP

paD g-o

fell-it

'father had much trouble to nourish them'

3.4.3 Distribution.

The Receptor clause fills the independent slot in simple, compound and complex sentences, and the axis slot in axis-relator clauses.

3.5 Stative Declarative Clause.

3.5.1 Contrast.

The stative clause affirms the existence of an object or an event, or it equates two objects or ideas. It is also used to express possession. Its distinguishing features are:

- A. Its predicate tagmeme is manifested by two verbs, $\underline{\text{reNu}}$ 'to be', and $\underline{\text{weNu}}$ 'to be', and the verbal compound $\underline{\text{we}}$ jaaNu 'to become'.
- B. It has an optional complement tagmeme which is equated with or attributed to the subject tagmeme by the predicate.
- C. The absence of the peripheral tagmemes manner, purpose, instrument, accompaniment and benefactive.

- D. Internal structure.
 - 1. Abbreviated formula.

Read, clause consists of an obligatory subject, an optional complement and an obligatory stative predicate comprising its nucleus, and an optional periphery.

2. Expanded formula.

- 3.5.2 Manifestations.
 - A. Highlighting the nuclear tagmemes.
- 1. Subject is the same as given in the active clauses except for axis-relator clause which can manifest the subject tagmeme of the stative clause. The subject may be manifested by:

A noun phrase affirming the existence of a thing,

S: NP Ps: sVP

moTo daDiaa ch-a

big mountain is-it

'there is a big mountain'

A noun phrase affirming possession, (In this case the limiter slot of the NP must be filled by a possessive pronoun or phrase.)

S: NP Ps: sVP

maaro jawaan beTaa ch-a

my young son is-he

'I have a young son'

An axis-relator clause,

S: ARC1-1-r Ps: sVP

taar ek saamaan le-na jaae-r ch-e ni

your one thing take-to go-ing is-it not

'you may not go to take one of your possessions'

aapaN wo-ti waate kare-r ch-e ni

our him-with talk do-ing is-it not

'we don't speak with him'

2. Complement may be manifested by:

A noun phrase equating the subject and complement,

S :pro C : NP Ps : sVP

tũ raajaa ch-i

you king are-you

'you are a king'

S : pro C : NP Ps : sVP

i maar baai w-i-a

she (this one) my sister be-will-she

'this must be my sister'

A quantifier which modifies the subject,

S: NP C: Quan Ps: sVP

maar bhene Dhaglaai ch-a

my sisters many are-they

'I have many sisters'

An adjective phrase which modifies the subject,

S: NP C: Aj Ps: sVP L: AR-3

doi beTi jawaan we g-i ghare-r maai

both girls strong became-they house-of inside

'at home the two girls became strong'

A possessive pronoun or possessive noun phrase (personal axis-ro-relator phrase) which modifies the subject,

S: NP C: poss pro Ps: sVP

dhaNi woro ch-a

husband hers is-he

'he is her husband'

S: NP C: AR-1-ro Ps: sVP

ghoDi ek, das hajaare-r ch-a

horse one, ten thousand-of is-it

'it is a ten-thousand (rupee) horse'

Note: Given a noun phrase with limiter, quantifier and attributive slots all modifying the head noun, each of these slots can be cast into the complement slot of a stative clause and still modify the head noun. This is perhaps done for emphasis.

An axis-relator phrase three,

S : pro C : AR-3 Ps : sVP

tũ undu-r jũ ch-i

you <u>they-of like</u> are-you

'you are like them'

S: NP Ps: sVP C: AR-3 katraak maaNas we-Nu wor sarik how many men be-must his like

'how many men must be like him'

A locative noun phrase one,

S: pro $\underline{C: NP}$ Ps: sVP ma \underline{ghar} ch- \tilde{u} I \underline{home} am-I

'I am at home'

- 3. Predicate tagmeme is as illustrated above.
- B. Highlighting the comparative tagmeme.

The comparative tagmeme is always manifested by an axis-relator two phrase whose relator is -ti.

S : NP	Com : AR-1-ti	C : Aj	Ps : sVP
bambai	punaa-ti	moTo	ch-a
Bombay	Poona-than	big	is-it

'Bombay is bigger than Poona'

- 3.5.3 Distribution. The stative clause fills the base slot in simple, coordinate or complex sentences and the axis slot in axis-relator clauses.
- 3.6 Peripheral Tagmemes.

The following nine tagmemes are peripheral to the clause types with the exception agentive which probably is nuclear to the causative clause.

3.6.1 Distribution Matrix.

The matrix below shows which peripheral tagmemes occur in the different clause types. The clause types are listed down the left side and the tagmemes across the top. Causative is listed as a clause type even though it was not analyzed as such because a place is needed for

agentive.

Peripheral Tagmeme Distribution Matrix

Tagmeme Clause Type	Temporal	Locative	Purpose	Manner	Benefactive	Accompaniment	Instrument	Comparative	Agentive
Intrans	х	X	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	Х	
Trans	х	x	x	х	Х	Х	Х	Х	
Ditrans	х	х	х	х	х		Х	Х	
Stative	х	х	х					Х	
Receptor	х	х	х	х				х	
Causative									х

3.6.2 Manifestations.

The peripheral tagmemes are illustrated below in the order of their occurrence across the top of the matrix.

A. Temporal tagmeme tells time of action, manifested by:

Temporal nouns or pronouns,

aaj	'today'	sawaar	'tomorrow'
ab	'now'	parbaati	'morning'

Noun phrase,

aaT pandra daaD 'a week or two' saari daaDo 'all day'
laare-r daaD 'day before' baara waastaa 'noon'

Axis-relator phrase three,

'after that' aangga 'first' o-r paca

Axis-relator phrase two,

deke-r Tem-e par 'when looking'

cho minaa tuNi 'up to six months'

Axis-relator phrase one,

pandra wis daDe-na 'in 15 or 20 days'

warspate-r

'on Wednesday'

Referent axis-relator clause,

jhaaD Dagar g-o janaa 'when the tree went away'

naaLi we g-o je-r paca 'after the separation happened'

Repetitive participial clause,

kukDo bol-tu... 'when the rooster crows...'

saabun lagaaD-ti, lagaaD-ti... 'while applying soap...'

B. Locative tagmeme tells place of action, manifested by:

A locative pronoun,

'there' ata wata

'here'

par/paral 'over there' war/waral 'here'

A noun phrase,

aapaN ghar 'your house' punaa 'Poona"

moT waawDi 'big well' bajaar 'market'

An axis-relator phrase three,

jami-r mai 'in the ground' maar laara 'after me'

An axis relator phrase two,

aapaN-e ghar-e muNDaangga 'in front of our house'

i palangg-e par 'on this bed'

A referent axis-relator clause,

ma dakaaLũ je-r Dhããi 'there where I show (you)'

Sonaa r-a jata 'there where Sona lives'

C. Purpose tagmeme tells the purpose of the action of the verb. It may be manifested by:

A question noun,

kaa 'why?'

An axis-relator phrase two,

siksan-e waasa 'for the sake of education'

kãai waasa 'for what?' gaNTDi saaru 'for the bundle'

An axis-relator phrase one,

kase-na 'why?'

An axis-relator phrase three,

beTi-r waasa 'for the girl' o-r saaru 'for that'

An axis-relator clause one,

hanggoLi kare-na 'in order to bathe'

Dokraa-na pakaDe-na 'to catch the old man'

D. Manner tagmeme tells how the action of the verb is done. It may be manifested by:

An adverb phrase,

dhaLhaL 'very much' hoLyaa hoLyaa 'very softly' kũ 'how?' sabkesi 'suddenly'

A coordinate phrase,

eke-r par ek 'one on another' ek an ek 'one with another'

eke-r muNDaangga ek 'one facing another'

An axis-relator phrase two,
hoLgi poLgi sawai 'without the best'
hamaar kastam jū-j 'just like our custom'

An axis-relator phrase one,
taawe-ti 'with fever' Taangge-ti 'by foot'
gobre-ti 'with cowdung' rubaabe-ti 'with pomp'

A referent axis-relator clause, ke-ni maalam che ni jū 'just like no one knows' mane-n laag-a jū 'how it seems to (your) heart'

A repetitive participial clause,

(kori) dhãas-ti (aai) '(woman) running (came)'

E. Benefactive tagmeme tells for whose benefit the action is done. It must be personal. It may be manifested by:

An axis-relator phrase three,
maar waasa 'for me' raajaa-r saaru 'for the king'

F. Accompaniment tagmeme tells with whom the action was

done. It may be manifested by:

An axis-relator phrase three,

maar saat 'with me' wo-r goNi-r saat 'with his wife'

An axis-relator phrase one,

mo-ti 'with me' wo-ti 'with him'

G. Instrumental tagmeme tells with what instrument the action is done. It may be manifested by:

An axis-relator phrase one,

baarkole-ti 'with a whip' caaku-ti 'with a knife'

An axis-relator phrase two,

saal saat 'with a shawl'

H. Comparative tagmeme tells with what the subject or receptor of the clause is compared. It always operates in conjunction with an adverb or adjective which gives the area of comparison. It may be manifested by:

An axis-relator phrase one,

punaa-ti 'than Poona" se-ti 'than all'

I. Agentive tagmeme is always personal and tells by whom the action of a causative verb is done. It may be manifested by:

An axis-relator phrase one,

bhiyaa-ti 'by brother' maar goNi-ti 'by my wife'

J. There remain two sentence-level tagmemes, introductory and conjunctive. Introductory tagmeme introduces the sentence. It may be manifested by:

A conjunction,

paN 'but' ato 'then'

An axis-relator phrase one,

atraa-ma 'in so much' wate-ti 'from there'

An axis-relator phrase three,

atraa-r maai 'in so much' watraa-r maai 'in that much'

K. Conjunctive tagmeme joins two clauses together to form a coordinate sentence. It may be manifested by a conjunction.

an/aar 'and' to 'if'

paN/paNan 'but' ki 'that'

3.7-3.12 Clause Classes.

Having described the clause types in the declarative class, these sections now deal with the remaining classes viz., imperative, interrogative, repetitive participial, conjunctive participial, referent axis-relator and non-referent axis-relator classes. Each class is described as a transform of the declarative class.

3.7 Imperative class of independent clauses.

3.7.1 Contrast.

The imperative class puts the action in the form of a command. Its distinguishing features are:

- A. The limitation of its subject and predicate to second person or first person plural.
- B. The typical occurence of the clause without an overt subject.
- C. The optional presence of the courtesy tagmeme $\underline{\text{sai}}$ 'please'.
 - D. The lack of a receptor manifestation.

3.7.2 Transform.

DECLARATIVE ===> IMPERATIVE

Rule 1. Choose 2nd person singular or plural subject or first person plural subject and either delete it or include it in the clause.

Rule 2. Choose imperative 1st plural or 2nd person affix from Matrix 3 (M-3) below and suffix it to the verb stem to form the predicate.

M-3	Imperative					
	No Per	Sg	Pl			
į	lst		-ãã*			
į	2nd	-#**	-0			

*-ãã ∿ -mãã

**-<u>#</u> ~ -<u>a</u> ~ -<u>o</u>

- -<u>mãã</u> occurs after vowels.
- 1. -a occurs replacing -e in Ce verb stems.
- 2. -<u>ãã</u> occurs elsewhere.
- 2. -o occurs replacing aa in stems khaa and jaa.
- 3. -# occurs elsewhere.

Rule 3. If negative imperative is desired, insert the negative morpheme mat before or after the verb.

DECLARATIVE ===> IMPERATIVE

tũ dhããs-e ch-i

dhããs (or) mat dhããs

you run-you pres

run! (or) don't run!

3.7.3 Manifestations.

The matrix below shows how the imperative transforms from the declarative in the various clause types.

A. Imperative Transform Citation Matrix.

	DECLARATIVE ===>	IMPERATIVE
Intr	tũ upar caD-e ch-i	upar caD
	you up climb-you pres	up climb!
Trans	tam wo-na maar-o ch-o	wo-na maar-o
	you he-objhit-you pres	he-obj hit!
Ditr	tũ ma-na kitaab d-e ch-i	ma-na kitaab d-a
	you me-to book give-you pres	me-to book give!
Stat	tam aaco ch-i	tam aaco w-o
	you good are	you good be!
Rec	ma-na maalam ch-a	No transform
	me-to knowledge is-it	

B. Other manifestations.

war aa to sai
here come then please
'then come here please'

hamaa-r jiw bacaa-o
our lives save-you
'save our lives'

paaNi to d-a ma-na pie-na
water then give me-to drink-to
'then give me some water to drink'

jaa-mãã go-we 'let's go'

3.7.4 Distribution.

The imperative clause class fills the independent base slot on sentence level.

3.8 Interrogative Class of Independent Clauses.

3.8.1 Contrast.

The interrogative clause class expresses a question. Its distinguishing features are as follows:

- A. The obligatory presence of question words $\underline{k}\underline{\tilde{a}}\underline{\tilde{a}}$ or $\underline{k}\underline{a}$ in 'yes-no' interrogative clauses (clauses which demand a 'yes' or 'no' answer).
- B. The obligatory presence of a question word or phrase signalling the tagmeme in question in other interrogative clauses.

3.8.2 Transform.

DECLARATIVE ===> INTERROGATIVE

Rule 1. For 'yes-no' interrogative, add question word kãai or ka to the clause after the predicate.

Rule 2. For other interrogatives, replace any tagmeme of the clause with a corresponding question word or phrase.

kuN	'who?'	ke-ro	'whose?'
kim, kata	'where?'	ke-ti	'with, from whom?'
kanaa	'when?'	ke-ma	'in what, in whom?'
kããi	'what?'	kase-na	'why?'
kũ, kaso	'how?'	kate-ti	'from where'
kaa	'why?'	ke waDi	'what direction?'
katraa	'how many?'	kããi saaru	'what for?'
kawDaa	'how big?'	kããi waasa	'what for?'
kuNso	'which?'	ke-r saat	'with whom?'
ke-na	'to whom, whom?'	ke-r waasa	'for whom?'

DECLARATIVE ===> YES-NO INTERROGATIVE

u baaTi khaad-o	u baaTi khaad-o kããi
he bread ate-he	he bread ate-he ques
'he ate bread'	'did he eat bread?'

3.8.3 Manifestations.

A. Yes-No Interrogative Transform Citation Ma	atrix
---	-------

	DECLARATIVE ===>	INTERROGATIVE
Intr	tũ dhããs-e ch-i	tũ dhããs-e ch-i kããi
	you run-you pres	you run-you pres ?
Trans	u wo-na maar-o	u wo-na maar-o ka
	he him-obj hit-he	he him-obj hit-he ?
Ditr	tũ ma-na kitaab din-o	tũ ma-na kitaab din-o kããi
	you me-to book gave-you	you me-to book gave-you ?
Stat	u aaco ch-a	u aaco ch-a kããi
	he good is-he	he good is-he ?
Rec	to-na maalam ch-a	to-na maalam ch-a ka
	you-to knowledge is-it	you-to knowledge is-it ?

B. Other interrogatives.

Subject,

u wo-na maar-o ===> <u>kuN</u> wo-na maar-o he him-obj hit-he who him-obj hit-he? Object, u wo-na maar-o ===> u ke-na maar-o he him-obj hit-he he whom hit-he? Manner, u wo-na ghaNo maar-o ===> u wo-na kũ maar-o he him-obj how hit-he? he him-obj much hit-he Predicate, u wo-na maar-o ===> u wo-na kããi kid-o he him-obj hit-he he him-obj what did-he? Locative,

u ghare-n g-yo

===> u <u>kata</u> g-yo

he house-to went-he

he where went-he?

C. The interrogative elliptical clause which expects the answer 'yes', much the same as the English 'isn't it?', is koni ka, 'not at all?' or 'no?' It follows an affirmative clause.

u jaa-wa ch-a, koni ka

he goes-he pres, no?

'he is going, isn't he?'

3.8.4 Distribution.

The interrogative class fills the independent base slot on sentence level.

3.9-3.12 Dependent Clause Classes.

Dependent clause classes typically fill dependent slots on sentence level or slots on clause or phrase levels. They differ from the Independent classes just described in that they never occur in independent base slots on sentence level.

3.9 Conjunctive participial class of dependent clauses.

3.9.1 Contrast.

Conjunctive clauses are subordinate in form to the main clause, presenting an action which is immediately prior to or coordinate with the action of the main clause. They have the following distinguishing features:

- A. The verb is not conjugated for person or number but is always in the conjunctive form viz., verb stem plus -taaNin/-an/-i.
- B. The clause has no separate subject of its own different from the main clause but always shares the subject of the main clause.

3.9.2 Transform.

DECLARATIVE ===> CONJUNCTIVE

- Rule 1. Choose the stem form of the verb and suffix to it either -taaNin or -an.
- Rule 2. If the verb of the independent clause is aaNu 'to come', suffix to the verb stem the conjunctive suffix -i.

Rule 3. Omit the subject.

DECLARATIVE ===> CONJUNCTIVE

ma gaaDi wata mel-o

(ma) gaaDi wata mel-i (aayo)

I car there put-I

(I) car there put-ing (came)

'I put the car there'

'I put the car there and came'

A. Conjunctive Transform Citation Matrix.

	DECLARATIVE ===	> CONJUNCTIVE
Intr	u wata dhããs-o	wata dhããs-taaNin
	he there ran-he	there having run
Trans	u ma-na maar-o	ma-na maar-an
	he me-obj hit-he	me-to having hit
Ditr	u wo-na kitaab din-o	wo-na kitaab de-taaNin
	he he-obj book gave-he	he-obj book having given
Stat	u aaco ch-a	aaco we-n
	he good is-he	good having been
Rec	ma-na maalam ch-a	ma-na maalam we-n
	me-to knowledge is-it	me-to knowledge having been

In the receptor conjunctive clause, the subject which is shared with the main clause, is the person of the receptor of the conjunctive clause. Hence the conjunctive clause in this case does retain the receptor tagmeme but it is always the same person as the subject of the main clause.

wo-na cintyaa laag-an (aji waaT jhal-o)

him-to fear strik-ing (again road took-he)

'he being afraid (again went along the road)

wo-na ris aa-taaNin (kããi kid-i)

her-to anger having come (what did-she?)

'she being angry (what did she do?)'

- B. Manifestations in the context of a main clause.
- (u) daDiaa jaa-n (hoTo aa-yo)
- (he) mountain having gone (back came-he)

'he went to the mountain and came back'

Here the dependent clause adds an equal and prior action to the action of the main clause.

- (u) jaldi paaNi laa-n (baape-na din-i)
- (she) quickly water bringing (father-to gave-she)

'she quickly brought water and gave to her father'

Here the dependent clause adds the object and the prior action to the action of the main clause.

(paaNi pi) dhaap-an

(water drink) fill-ing

'drink water until you are full'

Here the dependent clause is a simultaneous action to the action of the main clause.

3.9.4 Distribution.

These conjunctive class clauses fill the dependent base slot in complex sentences and the manner slot in clauses.

- 3.10 Repetitive Participial Class of Dependent Clauses.
- 3.10.1 Contrast.

Repetitive clauses indicate an action just prior to or simultaneous with the action of the independent clause. The following features distinguish it from other clauses:

A. The verb form is not conjugated for person but agrees with the subject in number and gender.

- B. It can have a subject which is different from or the same as the subject of the independent clause which it accompanies.
- C. The predicate is typically repeated from two to four times contributing to the idea of action going on.

3.10.2 Transform.

DECLARATIVE ===> REPETITIVE

Rule. Choose the stem form of the verb and suffix to it either the imperfect suffixes (-t-M-2) or the perfect suffixes (-M-2), according to the matrix below.

M-2	Perfect	-Impe	fect	_
	No Gen	Sa	Pl	
	Masc	-u* -o	-e	
	Fem	_	-i	
	*This o	ption or im	appli erfec	es t.

DECLARATIVE ===> REPETITIVE

daaDo Dub r-o ch-a

daaDo Dub-t-u...

sun set ing-it pres sun set-ing-it...

3.10.3 Manifestations.

A. Repetitive Transform Citation Matrix.

	DECLARATIVE ====	> REPETITIVE
Intr	kukDo bol-a ch-a	kukDo bol-t-u
	cock crows-it pres	cock crow-ing-he
Trans	u gaawDi caraa r-i ch-a	caraa-t-i caraa-t-i
	she cows graz-ing-she pres	graz-ing graz-ing-she
Ditr	gaLiaa sikaa-yo wo-na	sikaa-t-o sikaa-t-o
	farming taught-he him-obj	teach-ing teach-ing he
Stat	doi beTi wet-i t-i	wet-i wet-i
	both girls were-they past	be-ing be-ing-they

Rec	wo-na taklipi wet-i	taklipi wet-i wet-i
	him-to trouble was-it	trouble be-ing be-ing it

The repetitive clause has been observed manifested by predicate only; subject and predicate; object and predicate; subject, object and predicate; manner and predicate; locative and predicate in descending order of frequency.

- B. Manifestations of repetitive clause in context.
- 1. The perfect participle is also used to express repetitive simultaneous action.

hanu raD-o raD-o raD-o raD-o (aa-yo)
like that rolled rolled rolled rolled-he (came-he)
'like that (he came) rolling over and over'

2. It states an action which is simultaneous with the action of the verb of the independent clause.

saabu lagaaD-t-i lagaaD-t-i (maate maai khil maar din-i)
soap apply-ing apply-ing-she (head in nail drove-she)
'while she was applying soap (she drove a nail into his head)'

3. It can have a subject of its own different from that of the main clause.

(aapaN doi bhaai) kukDo bol-t-u (uT jaa-i-ãã)
(we two brothers) cock crow-ing-he (get up-will-we)
'when the cock crows (we two brothers will get up)'

4. It can show manner.

(kori) dhãas-t-i (aa-i)

(woman) run-ing-she (came-she)

- '(the woman came) running'
- 5. It can also manifest the Topic slot in Receptor clauses.

(wo-na) waanc-t-u (aa-e ni)

(him-to) read-ing-it (come-it not)

'he cannot read'

3.10.4 Distribution.

Repetitive clauses fill the dependent base slot in complex sentences.

3.11 Non-Referent Axis-Relator Clause Class of Dependent Clauses.

A very interesting structure running through both clause and phrase levels is the axis-relator structure. On the phrase level it is traditionally known as a postpositional phrase. On clause level it is known as an adverbial clause. In the phrase, the postposition is the relator and the noun phrase is the axis. In the clause, the adverb is the relator and the clause itself is the axis. The relator's function is to relate the phrase or clause to the main clause in a locative, temporal, purpose, or other functional way, depending on the nature of the particular relator.

For example, the relator 'in', in the relator-axis phrase 'in the house', relates the noun phrase 'the house' to the clause as a locative. In the same manner, the relator 'after' in the relator-axis clause 'after he came', relates the clause 'he came' to the main clause as a temporal.

The relators of both clauses and phrases are almost identical. Both structures occur with both bound and free relators. The difference lies in the filler class of the axis tagmeme and in the distribution of the resultant axis-relator structures. The distribution of axis-relator clauses is given in 3.11.3. The distribution of axis-relator phrases is given in 4.4.3 and 4.6.4.

This parallelism between phrases and clauses applies, not only to the non-referent axis-relator structure, but also to the referent axis-relator structure which is more widely used in clauses.

3.11.0 Oblique Clause.

In phrase structure whenever a phrase or word is followed by a relator it occurs in the oblique. So also the clause when it is followed by a relator, occurs in the oblique. However, whereas in the case of the phrase, the whole phrase becomes oblique, in the clause only the verb becomes oblique. This is done by suffixing the oblique aspect -e to the verb stem. This will then be described as an oblique clause and will be symbolized OC1.

3.11.1 Contrast.

The non-referent axis-relator clause has the following distinguishing features:

- A. The static form of the verb preceding the relator, not conjugated for person, number or gender.
- B. The obligatory occurence of either a bound or free form relator.
 - C. The obligatory absence of a referent relator.
- D. The subject of the axis-relator clause can be the same as or different than the subject of the main clause.

3.11.2 Transform.

DECLARATIVE ===> NON-REFERENT A-R

- A. Axis-relator clause one (ARCl-1).
- Rule 1. Choose oblique aspect of the verb (vs + -e).
- Rule 2. Suffix to oblique form of verb the bound relator from the Clause Relator Distribution Matrix 3.11.3, according to the clause or phrase level function desired.

DECLARATIVE ===> ARC1-1

tũ ma-na sataa-e ch-i ma-na sataa-e-na (aa-yo tũ)
you me-obj bother-you pres me-obj bother-to (came-you)
'you bother me'
'(you came) to bother me'

- B. Axis-relator clause two (ARC1-2).
- Rule 1. Choose oblique aspect (vs + $-\underline{e}$) or imperfect aspect (vs + -t-M-2).
- Rule 2. If imperfect aspect is chosen, replace M-2 suffixes with oblique suffix -e.
- Rule 3. Choose a free form relator from Clause Relator Distribution Matrix according to the clause level function desired.

DECLARATIVE ===> ARC1-2

aji ghar punc g-o ghar punc-t-e saat (bes g-o)

again home reached-he home reach-ing with (sat-he)

'he reached home again' 'upon reaching home (he sat)'

C. Axis-relator clause three (ARC1-3).

Rule 1. Construct the clause to be ARC1-1 as in A. above with the relator -ro.

- Rule 2. Delete the -o from the relator.
- Rule 3. Choose a free form relator, (either <u>saat</u> or <u>maai</u>) from the Clause Relator Distribution Matrix according to the clause level function desired.

DECLARATIVE ===> ARC1-3

paanc ghoD waD g-e waD jaa-e-r saat (ma dhãas g-o)

five horses flew-they flying-of with (I ran-I)

'the five horses flew' 'when they flew (I ran)'

- 3.11.3 Manifestations and Distribution.
 - A. Clause Relator Distribution Matrix (see next page).
 - B. Axis-relator clause one (ARC1-1).
 - 1. ARC1-1-na can manifest:

The purpose tagmeme,

aba ma-na heT jaa-e-na ek ghoDo d-a

now me-to down go-to one horse give-you

'now give me a horse to go down'

The topic tagmeme,

ma-na gid gaa-e-na aa-wa ch-a

me-to song sing-to comes-it pres

'I can sing songs'

The subject tagmeme of a stative clause,

<u>i raatlaa-ro ghar laab-e-n</u> ch-e ni

<u>this Ratla's house be available-to</u> is-it not

'<u>this Ratla's house</u> cannot <u>be found</u>'

Clause Relator Distribution Matrix.

Fund	etion	Tempora1	Purpose	Subject	Topic	Att of NP	Complement	Head of NP	Object	Axis of AR
-ro -waaLo -na sarik -Nu waasa -ma saat tuNi maai paca lagaa barobar	'ing' 'one' 'to' 'like' 'to' 'for' 'in' 'with' 'until' 'in' 'after 'up to'	x x x x x x	x x	x x x	x x x	x x	x	x	x	x

The left side of the matrix gives the relator while the top indicates the function the clause manifests in conjunction with each relator.

ARC1-1-ro can manifest:

The attributive tagmeme of a noun phrase,

ghar-e-n aa-e-r waLaa ma paD g-o
home-to come-of time I fell-I

'when coming home, I fell'

Note: Here the ARCl modifies waLaa 'time'.

Dokri aangga jaa-e-r Tem-e par u Dokri-n maar-o woman ahead go-of time on he woman-obj hit-he

'while the woman was going ahead he hit her'

Note: Here the clause modifies the noun Tem 'time'.

The topic tagmeme of a receptor clause,

ma-na aad gaNTDi de-r we jaa ch-a

me-to half bundle give-ing happens pres

'I must give half of this bundle'

The subject of the stative clause,

taar ek saamaan le-na jaa-e-r ch-e ni

your one thing take-to go-of is-it not

'you may not go to take one thing'

The object tagmeme of a transitive clause,

u aarti wataar-e-r choD d-i-a

she plate wave-of leave will-she

'she will stop waving her offering (before the deity)'

Besides these, the ARC1-1-ro also fills the axis slot in ARC1-3 structures.

3. ARC1-1-waaLo is very similar to the ARC1-1-ro in that both can either fill a modifying function in a noun phrase or be used as a substantive. Whereas the -r relator makes an impersonal substantive out of the clause, the -waaLo makes a personal substantive or agent out of the clause. The ARC1-1-waaLo can manifest:

The head tagmeme of a noun phrase,

biki-na koi dek-e-waaLo ch-e-i

Biki-to any watch-er is-it not

'Biki has no one to look after her'

The head tagmeme of a noun phrase which in turn manifests the complement slot of a stative clause,

taaro kimat kar-e-waaLo ma ch-ũ

your <u>price</u> <u>do-er</u> I am-I
'I am your purchaser'

ma to bhaar jaa-e-waaLo ch-e ni

I then outside go-er is-it not

'I am not about to go outside'

Note: Strict agreement with the subject ma here would require the verb $ch-\bar{u}$, but in this case ch-e ni seems to be preferred to $ch-\bar{u}$ ni.

The attributive tagmeme of a noun phrase,

yeklo-j maLo jatan kar-e-waaLo beTaa hangkaal dino alone-only garden watch do-er son called-he

'the son who guarded the garden alone shouted'

The subject of an intransitive clause,

kimat kar-e-waaLo raat baar-e-n cal-o g-o
price do-er night twelve-at went-he

'the purchaser went away at twelve o'clock at night'

4. ARC1-1-ma can manifest:

The temporal tagmeme,

waate-cite kar-e-ma hokaa-cuTaa pi-e-ma hamaar laDaai we g-i
conversation do-in pipes smoke-in our fight happened
'while we were talking and smoking our pipes we had a fight'

The subject tagmeme of a stative clause,

khaa-e-ma kããi phaaydo ch-e-i
eat-in any profit is-it-not

'there is not any profit in eating'.

5. ARC1-1-Nu. A relator which does not pattern

exactly like the four above is \underline{Nu} . It is suffixed directly to the verb stem and makes a nominal out of the clause. It can manifest the topic tagmeme of a receptor clause.

to-na <u>maar waat maan-Nu</u> paD-i-a

you-to my word obey-ing fall-will-it

'you will have to obey what I say'

- C. Axis-relator clause two (ARC1-2).
 - 1. ARC1-2-saat can fill the temporal slot in clauses,

ghoDi mar-t-e saat kããi kid-o i

horse dy-ing with what did-he this one

'when the horse died what did this one do?'

In order to express the idea of simultaneous action a transitional \underline{k} plus the emphatic suffix $-\underline{i}$, is suffixed to the imperfect oblique form of the verb.

ek-aj waNaa maar-t-e-k-i saat se ghoD mar g-e
one-just time hit-ing-just with all horses died-they

'as soon as he hit just once all the horses died'

2. ARC1-2-tuNi also manifests the temporal tagmeme,

tũ phikir mat kar <u>ma aa-e tuNi</u>
you worry not do <u>I come until</u>

'until I come don't worry'

Note: ARC1-2 with the following relators also manifests the temporal tagmeme: paca, lagaa, barobar.

3. ARC1-2-waasa manifests the purpose tagmeme,

wer paD-e waasa u ro-wa ch-a

war fall because she cry-she pres

'because war has come' she is crying'

4. ARC1-2-sarik manifests the complement tagmeme of

the stative clause.

u aa-e sarik ch-a

he come like is-he

'he is likely to come'

D. ARC1-3 with relators <u>saat</u> and <u>maai</u> can manifest the temporal tagmeme of a clause.

aapaN-e-r bes-e-r maai ghaN aac waawDi diT-e

our sit-of in very good well saw-we

'while sitting we saw a very nice well'

wo-na dhakko laag jaa-e-r saat u guru saraab de din-o

he-obj shove strike-of with that teacher curse gave-he

'when he jostled him that teacher cursed (him)'

Note: Like the AR-2 and AR-3 phrases whose relators are somewhat interchangeable, so the <u>saat</u> relator is interchangeable with both ARC1-2 and ARC1-3. The relator <u>maai</u> seems to belong only to the ARC1-3 structure, though further investigation may prove otherwise.

3.11.4 Distribution (See 3.11.3).

The oblique clause (3.11.0) can fill the attributive slot of a noun phrase.

doi bhaai maar-e Tem-e par...

both brothers plow-ing time on...

'while both brothers were plowing...'

3.12 Referent Axis-Relator Class of Dependent Clauses.

3.12.1 Contrast.

The referent axis-relator clause is characterized chiefly by the presence of a j-type relator. This relator has two functions: it refers back in its own clause to either a specific antecedent tagmeme or to the idea of the clause as a whole, and it refers that idea or antecedent ahead to its function in the main clause. Take for ex-

ample the following clause:

gaawDi-waaL sonaa r-a jata aa-e

cowherds Sona lives-she where came-they

'the cowherds came where Sona lives'

The referent clause is underlined and fills a locative slot in the main clause gaawDi-waaL aa-e 'cowherds came'. The word jata is the referent relator. It refers back to the clausal idea sonaa r-a 'Sona lives' and it relates that idea in a locative function to the main clause. jata is the referent form of the locative pronoun wata 'there', and is best translated 'there-where'. The referent axis-relator clause has the following distinguishing features:

- A. The obligatory presence of a referent relator tagmeme.
- B. The conjugated form of the verb preceding the referent relator. The verb can be any aspect or tense needed to express the verbal idea.
- C. The subject of the referent clause can be the same as or different than the subject of the main clause.

3.12.2 Transform.

DECLARATIVE ===> REFERENT A-R

- Rule 1. To the declarative clause add the referent relator desired according to the function to be filled in the main clause (see list of referent relators under 3.12.3).
- Rule 2. If the referent relator refers back to a particular tagmeme, that tagmeme is frequently in the k-proword (interrogative form of the proword) form (see Pro-word Matrix 5.2.2.B). The k-proword does not make the declarative clause interrogative, but in conjunction with the referent relator, forms a relative pronoun concept.

aangga kuN paaNi laa-i je-na raaj-e-na din-o

before who water brought-she that one-obj king-to gave-he

'he gave the one who brought water first to a king'

In the example, the \underline{kuN} , in conjunction with the $\underline{je-na}$ forms the relative concept, the one who'.

Rule 3. If the subject or other tagmemes except the predicate are plain in the context, they can be deleted.

DECLARATIVE	===>	REFERENT A-R
maar baap mar g-o		baap mar g-o janaa
my father died-he		father died-he when
'my father died'		'when my father died'

3.12.3 Manifestations and Distribution.

A. Referent Transform Citation Matrix.

	DECLARATIVE ==	=> REFERENT A-R
Intr	wata Dagar g-i	Dagar g-i jako
	there away went-she	away went-she who
Trans	lok wo-na diT-e	lok diT-e jako
L	people him-obj saw-they	people saw-they who
Ditr	u to-na pisaa din-o	to-na pisaa din-o jako
	he you-to money gave-he	you-to money gave-he who
Rec	wo-na maalam ch-a	ke-na maalam ch-a jako
	him-to knowledge is-it	who-to knowledge is-it who
Stat	u moT we g-o	u moT we g-o jako
	ne big became-he	he big became-he who

Note: All of the above examples are constructed so as to fill the subject slot in the following independent clause.

- B. Referent relator words and phrases.
 - 1. Words

```
jako 'that,who'
jata 'there-where'
janaa 'then-when'
jatraa 'that much'
je 'that one'
ju 'how, like that'
```

2. Pronoun AR-1 Phrases.

3. Pronoun AR · 2 Phrases.

je tuNi 'until then-when' je waDi 'which direction'

4. Pronoun AR-3 Phrases.

jer Dhãai 'near what, near whom'
jer paca 'after which'
jer aangga 'before which'
jer waasa 'because of which'
jer saaru 'for which'

5. AR-1 Noun Phrase.

je Teme-na 'at which time'

6. AR-2

je Teme par 'during which time' je wakte par 'during which time'

C. Referent clause can manifest:

Object tagmeme,

mor kaai laa-wa jako khaad-i

peacock what brings-he that ate-she

'whatever the peacock would bring she ate'

Subject tagmeme,

<u>waawDi par beT-e jako</u> kããi kid-e <u>these well on sat-they who</u> what did-they 'what did <u>these</u> do <u>who sat on the well?'</u> Temporal tagmeme,

baap mar g-o janaa kaai kid-o moTo beTaa

father died-he when what did-he older son
'when father died what did the older son do?'
Manner tagmeme,

<u>ke-n-i</u> <u>maalam</u> <u>ch-e-i</u> <u>jũ</u> ma gok mel-o ch-ũ <u>anyone-to knowledge is-it-not like that</u> I hid-I pres

'I have hidden it so no one knows'

Attributive tagmeme in a noun phrase,

ke-r ch-e ni jũ taklipi wet-i t-i wo-na
say-ing is-it not like trouble was-it past him-to

'he had troubles such as couldn't be told'

Locative tagmeme,

gaawDi-waaL sonaa r-a jata aa-e

cowherds Sona lives there-where came-they

'the cowherds came to where Sona was living'

4 Phrase.

4.0 Introduction.

A phrase is "...a group of syntagmemes of a hierarchical order ranking above such syntagmemes as the word and/or stem and below such syntagmemes as the clause and sentence", Longacre 1964 p. 74.

A Lamani phrase is a group of words, or minimally a word, potentially expandable into a group. The words are typically linked together as modifier to head, relator to axis, head to head and appositive to head. Phrases typically manifest tagmemes on clause level or they can imbed to manifest tagmemes on phrase level.

The phrase structure of Lamani is described in three sections. First noun, pronoun and verb phrases are all described in their simple structure in the nominative and oblique. Then the axis-relator phrases one, two and three and the referent axis-relator phrase are set forth as transforms of the nominative. This parallels clause structure,

in which axis-relator clauses one, two and three and referent axis-relator clauses were described as transforms of the declarative class.

Next are handled the vocative, adverb, adjective, relator, quantifier, numeral and qualifier phrases which have no parallel in clause structure.

Finally, the means of combining or expanding phrases by means of coordination, apposition, emphasis and inclusion are set forth.

The following matrix displays the portion of the phrase structure which parallels clause structure.

Class	Nominative-				
Туре	Oblique	AR-1	AR-2	AR-3	REF AR
Noun Phrase Pronoun Phrase Verb Phrase	x x x	x x x	x x x	x x x	x x x

4.0.1 A word about nominative vs oblique.

Basically, a word or phrase is oblique when it is followed by a relator. Otherwise it is in the nominative case. There are, however, locative and temporal nouns and pronouns which are oblique without a following relator. As such they have no overt oblique suffix. Yet, when these nouns are followed by a relator, they are suffixed with an overt oblique suffix as well. When the head noun of a phrase is oblique, all of the modifiers are oblique also.

4.1 Noun Phrase.

4.1.1 Contrast.

The noun phrase is a group of words linked together as modifier to head. It has the following distinguishing features:

- A. Its head tagmeme is manifested by a noun.
- B. The order of its constituent tagmemes is quite rigid as shown in the formula below.
- C. Its three modifying tagmemes can be manifested by imbedded phrases and its attributive tagmeme can be manifested by a dependent clause.

D. Internal structure.

\pm Lim \pm Quan \pm Att + H

Read, phrase consists of an optional limiter, an optional quantifier, an optional attributive and an obligatory head. The line connecting all the tagmemes indicates concord of number, case and gender with the head tagmeme.

4.1.2 Manifestations.

A. To show agreement within the noun phrase, the following matrix chart has been set up: (see next page)

Comments on the chart:

- 1) The noun suffix matrix shows three classes of nouns. The top five rows are only masculine. The next three are variable gender and the last five rows are only feminine. In the lexicon nouns are marked nm for those only masculine, nf for those only feminine and nm/f for those of variable gender.
- 2) There are two main classes of adjective-quantifiers in the matrix--those which vary for gender and those which do not.
- 3) The chart is to be read as follows: If the head noun is feminine nominative singular (as in the example given at the bottom of the chart), the adjective and quantifier must also be feminine nominative singular while the demonstrative must be only nominative singular. If the head noun ghoDi is oblique, the only change in the phrase would be the demonstrative which would change to e, viz., e ek moTi ghoDi (-na) 'this one big mare (-obj)'.

For more examples of ONP (oblique noun phrase) see the Axis Relator structures where they occur filling the axis slot. The following examples of NP are all nominative except locative and temporal noun phrases.

- B. Highlighting the head tagmeme which can be manifested by:
- 1. A locative noun. Because the locative noun is oblique, the whole phrase is oblique.

Quan : quan H : ln

dusr-e ghar

NOUN PHRASE AGREEMENT MATRICES

Sg

Þ

near far

head noun, refer to the lexicon. The adjective, quantifier and relators -ro and -waaLo must agree in gender, number and case with the head noun. The demonstrative agrees in number and case.

'another house'

2. A temporal noun. As above, the oblique temporal noun makes the whole phrase oblique.

Lim: dem H: tn

un* daaD

'that day'

*The un is a variant of the oblique demonstrative o which has only been observed with daaD.

Note: 1 and 2 above will hereafter be referred to as locative and temporal noun phrases respectively and symbolized LNP and TNP.

3. A mass noun (a semantic notation) which does not take a numeral phrase in its quantifier slot.

Quan : Quan <u>H : n (mass)</u>

ek baaTLi dud

'one bottle milk'

The \underline{ek} in quantifier phrase modifies the \underline{baaTLi} not \underline{dud} . For a more detailed treatment of quantifier phrase see $\underline{4.8}$.

4. A count noun which can take a numeral phrase in its quantifier slot.

Quan : Num H : n (count)

paanc se

ghoD

five hundred

horses

- C. Highlighting the attributive tagmeme. It may be manifested by:
 - 1. An adjective phrase.

Att: Aj H: n

ghaNo moTo widyaa

very strong magic

2. An AR-2-ro phrase.

Lim : dem	Att : AR-2-ro	H : n
i	paape-r	gaNTDi
this	<u>sinful</u>	bundle
	tin minaa-r	nind
	three month's	sleep

Here an AR-2-ro fills the attributive slot qualifying the head noun by telling 'what particular kind'. Later it is noted that an AR-2-ro fills the limiter slot of the noun phrase, but there its function is to show possession. The difference in the two phrases is that the limiter AR-2-ro must be animate, capable of possessing, while the attributive AR-2-ro must be inanimate.

3. A dependent clause, ARC1-1-ro.

Att : ARCl-1-ro	H : n
kapDaa naake-ro	bambu
clothes throw-ing	bamboo
'a bamboo pole <u>for ha</u>	anging clothes'

ghare-n aae-r	waLaa
house-to come-ing	time
'while coming home'	

This is an oblique noun phrase with a temporal noun in the head slot. In many examples given, the word or phrase final vowels are dropped e.g., the final \underline{a} of ghare-na, and the final o of aae-ro above.

4. A dependent clause, ARC1-1-waaLo

Att : ARCl-l-waaLo	H : n
jaag jhaaDe-waaL	kori
place_sweep-er	woman

Att : ARCl-1-waaLo H : n

yeklo maLo jatan kare-waaLo beTaa

'the son who alone watches the garden'

5. A dependent clause, Ref ARC1.

Att : Ref ARC1

H : n

kããi k-a jako

kaam

what say-he that

work

'whatever work he says'

6. A qualifier phrase.

Quan : Quan Att .: Qual H : n

ek ser ghawe-r bijaa kamti

one seer wheat-of seed shortage

'a one seer shortage of wheat seeds'

7. A Referent AR phrase.

Att : Ref AR

H : n

ek upar-ti jako

raam

one above-from that Ram

'Ram, who was from above'

Att : Ref AR

H : n

baap-e kan-ti jako beTaa

father near-with that son

'the son who was close to his father'

C. Highlighting the quantifier tagmeme.

The quantifier tagmeme modifies the head by expressing number, quantity, size or distance. It can be manifested by:

1. A numeral phrase.

Quan: Num H: n

aDaai se aadmi

2 1/2 hundred men

'two-hundred and fifty men'

2. A quantifier phrase.

Quan : Quan H : n Quan : Quan H : n
cho kos jami ek minaa daaDo
six two-miles ground one month day/time
'twelve miles distance' 'a period of one month'

3. A quantifier word.

D. Highlighting the limiter tagmeme.

The limiter modifies the head noun by pointing it out or possessing it. It may be manifested by:

1. A demonstrative.

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \underline{\text{Lim}:\text{dem}} & \text{H}:\text{n} \\ & \underline{\text{i}} & \text{goNi} \\ & \text{this} & \text{wife} \end{array}$

2. · A possessive pronoun,

Lim : poss pro H : n

maar bhojaai

my sister-in-law

3. An axis relator phrase, AR-1-ro (possessive noun

phrase).

Lim: AR-1-ro Quan: num H: n

ek kaasi raajaa-r di beTi

one Kasi King's two daughters

This is one example of phrase embedding within a phrase. The AR-1-ro must be animate in order to fill this slot.

4.1.3 Distribution.

The nominative noun phrase fills the subject, inanimate object, complement and topic slots on the clause level. The oblique noun phrase typically fills the axis slot of axis-relator phrases. Locative and temporal noun phrases fill the locative and temporal slots in clauses respectively.

4.2 Pronoun Phrase.

4.2.1 Contrast.

The pronoun phrase is, like the noun phrase, a group of words linked together as modifier to head. Although the pronoun most often occurs unmodified, it qualifies as a phrase on three counts:

- 1. It can take bound relators -na, -ti, and -ma.
- 2. It can be expanded by modifiers.
- 3. It typically fills slots on clause level like other phrases.

It has the following distinguishing features:

- A. Its head slot is filled by a pronoun.
- B. It has only two tagmemes, viz., attributive and head.
- C. Internal structure:

+ Att + Head

Read, phrase consists of an optional attributive tagmeme and an obligatory head tagmeme.

4.2.2 Manifestations.

- A. Highlighting the head tagmeme. It can be manifested by:
 - 1. A referent locative pronoun.

Att : AR-1-ro <u>H : ref loc pro</u>

jaage-r

jata

place's

there

'the very place'

2. A temporal pronoun.

Att : int

H : temp pro

ekdam

aba

right

now

Note: 1 and 2 above will be referred to from now on as locative and temporal pronoun phrases symbolized as LPro and TPro. As such these phrases are oblique. For a complete list of the pronouns which can fill the head slot see 5.2. There both the nominative and oblique forms can be noted. The reader is encouraged to note especially the two matrices in that section. Pronouns are key function words in Lamani.

- B. Highlighting the attributive tagmeme. It may be manifested by:
 - 1. An AR-1-ro phrase (see A.1. above).
 - 2. An intensifier (see A.2. above).
 - A quantifier word.

Att: quan H: pro

sari

u

all

that

'all of that'

4. A dependent clause, ARC1-1-ro.

Att: ARC1-1-ro H: pro

mar jaae-r

11

<u>die-ing</u>

he

'he who is dying'

4.2.3 Distribution.

The nominative pronoun phrase fills the subject, inanimate object, complement and topic slots on the clause level. The oblique pronoun phrase typically fills the axis slot of axis-relator phrases. Locative and temporal pronoun phrases fill the locative and temporal slots in clauses respectively.

Note: The oblique pronoun phrase has not been exemplified here extensively because this is done in axis-relator structures. Also oblique pronoun phrases most often consist of only the oblique pronoun alone with no modifier. The only example observed so far of an oblique modified pronoun other than a locative or temporal pronoun is as follows:

Att: quan H: o pro saari wo (-na) all it (-obj)

'(to) all of it'

4.3 Verb Phrase.

4.3.0 Introduction.



The Lamani verb phrase can most simply be viewed as consisting of five interrelated systems manifesting tagmemes within a phrase. These are the verbal base system, the modal system, the aspect system, the tense system and the negative system. The verbal base contains such categories as intransitive, transitive, ditransitive, receptor, stative, nominal compound and verbal compound and causative. Its output is largely semantic and it connects directly into the modal system. The modal system yields the categories of indicative, permissive, inceptive, durative and perfect-stative modes of action. It connects directly into aspect. Aspect adds such meanings as potential, intentional, imperative, mandatory, imperfect, perfect and conjunctive. Aspect connects into the tense system which adds either a present or past time to the phrase. Finally, a negative system can be added to the phrase which includes four categories of

negation.

To illustrate, if the verb 'to do' kar, filled the head slot (verbal base), the mode 'inceptive' filled the modal slot, the aspect 'perfect' filled the aspect slot and the tense 'present' filled the tense slot, the result would be 'has begun to do' and would be expressed in Lamani as follows:

'he has begun to do'

These five separate systems will all be handled under manifestations in the following description.

4.3.1 Contrast.

The verb phrase has the following distinguishing features:

- A. Its head tagmeme is manifested by a verbal base.
- B. It has five tagmemes as shown in the formula whose relative order except for negative is fixed.
- C. Each tagmeme is manifested by a separate system of its own.
 - D. Internal Structure.
 - + Head + Modal + Aspect + Tense + Neg

Read, phrase consists of an obligatory head, an obligatory modal, an obligatory aspect, an optional tense and an optional negative tagmeme.

4.3.2 Manifestations.

A. Highlighting the head tagmeme.

The Verbal Base System.

The verbal base gives the lexical meaning to the verb phrase. It can be manifested simply by an intransitive, transitive, ditransitive, stative, receptor or causative

verb stem. But it may also be manifested by compounds of these verb stems either with verb stems or with nouns. When a compound is formed, the resultant verbal idea can be either singular, in which case the one verbal idea is modified by the other, or the verbal idea can be double, including the meanings of both verbs. It is this verbal compounding which is largely considered in this section.

1. Simple verbal base.

The verbal base in its simplest form is merely the stem of the verb occuring by itself. It is to this stem that the morphemes of the modal system are suffixed. In this simple manifestation any verb can occur, intransitive, transitive, ditransitive, stative, receptor or causative. (See verb stems 6.3).

2. Compound verbal base.

- a. Intransitive.
- 1) Double intransitive compounds (included are stative and receptor verbs).

Intransitive verbs form far fewer compounds than transitive verbs. The largest group of intransitive compounds are those formed with jaaNu 'to go'.

a) Formula.

+ Lex : ivs + Aux : jaa/paD/le

Read, verbal base consists of an obligatory lexical slot filled by an intransitive verb stem (included also are stative and receptor verb stems), and an obligatory auxiliary slot filled by the verb stem jaa or paD or le.

b) Manifestations.

i) Intransitive compounds are almost exclusively formed with jaaNu 'to go'. This gives to the verb an idea of finality or completeness.

Verb stem	Verb Compound
so 'sleep'	so jaa 'go to sleep'
bal 'burn'	bal jaa 'burn up'
we 'be'	we jaa 'become'
paD 'fall'	paD jaa 'fall down'
waD 'fly'	waD jaa 'fly off'

ii) Compounds with paDNu 'to fall' have

the added idea of suddenness or chance.

dharas 'enter' dharas paD 'enter suddenly' aa 'come' aa paD 'come suddenly'

iii) Compounds with <u>leNu</u> 'to take' express the doing of an action as much as one feels inclined.

ram 'play' ram le 'play to heart's content'

- 2) Triple intransitive compounds. (These are not as common as double compounds.)
 - a) Formula.
 - + Lex : ivs + Aux : we jaa
 - b) Manifestations.

bheT 'meet' bheT we jaa 'meet' khap 'be consumed' khap we jaa 'to die'

- b. Transitive verbal compounds.
- 1) Double transitive compounds. (Included in with these are ditransitive verbs.)
 - a) Formula.

+ Lex : tvs + Aux : naak

Read, transitive verb base consists of an obligatory head slot filled by a transitive verb stem plus an obligatory auxiliary slot filled by a class of verbs of which naak 'throw' is representative.

- b) Manifestations.
- i) Transitives can also combine with jaaNu 'to go' but to a much lesser extent than the intransitives. As with intransitives it imparts a meaning of finality or completeness.

le 'take' le jaa 'take away' khaa 'eat' khaa jaa 'eat up' sik 'learn' sik jaa 'learn completely'

ii) Compounds with <u>deNu</u> 'to give' portray the action as being done away from the <u>doer</u> and toward the

١

beneficiary,

ke 'say' ke de 'say, tell out' bhaand 'tie' bhaand de 'tie' ghaal 'put' ghaal de 'place' rakaaD 'put' rakaaD de 'keep'

iii) In contrast with compounds with <u>deNu</u> those with <u>leNu</u> 'to take' portray the action as being done in favor of the doer.

pi 'drink' pi le 'drink'
kar 'do' kar le 'do'
basaar 'cause to sit' basaar le 'cause to sit'

iv) Compounds with naakNu 'to throw' have the added meaning of action done completely.

maar 'hit' maar naak 'kill'
bur 'cover' bur naak 'cover completely'
kar 'do' kar naak 'do completely'

v) Compounds with melNu 'to put, send'
usually add the meaning 'place, put, send' to the head verb,
although it also intensifies some verbs.

ke 'tell' ke mel 'say-send' de 'give' de mel 'give-put' 'do' kar mel 'do' kar 'drink' pi mel 'drink till full' рi

vi) Like the compounds with $\underline{\text{melNu}}$, those with laaNu add the meaning 'bring' to the head $\underline{\text{verb}}$.

bhar 'fill' bhar laa 'fill-bring' kar 'do kar laa 'do-bring' bhaand 'tie' bhaand laa 'tie-bring' balaa 'call-bring'

vii) Other double compounds not fitting the above patterns are listed below.

rakaaD 'put' rakaaD kar 'put, keep'
hubar 'stand' hubar rakaaD 'cause to stand'
maar 'hit' maar karaa 'cause to hit'

- 2) Triple transitive verbal compounds.
 - a) Formula.

+ Lex : tvs + Aux : le jaa

Read, compound consists of an obligatory lexical slot filled by a transitive verb stem plus an obligatory auxiliary slot filled by the transitive compound le jaa.

b) Manifestations.

balaa 'call' balaa le jaa 'call-take'
pakaD 'catch' pakaD le jaa 'catch-take'
paaD 'pick up' paaD le jaa 'pick-up-take'

3. Nominal compound verbal base.

As with verbal compounds, nouns also combine with verbs to portray a single verbal idea. The most common nominal compounds are formed with karNu 'to do'.

- a. Double compounds.
 - 1) Formula.
 - + Vbl Obj : inan noun + Lex : kar

Read compound consists of an obligatory verbal object slot filled by an inanimate noun plus an obligatory lexical slot filled by a class of verbs of which $\underline{\text{kar}}$ 'do' is representative.

Note that the noun in each case functions as the object of the verb and that even though the verb is transitive, the resultant verbal idea of the compound can be either transitive or intransitive.

2) Manifestations.

kaam kar 'work' gaaLi de 'scold'
waaya kar 'marry' saraab de 'curse'
mol le 'purchase'

b. Triple compounds.

These are formed similarly to double nominal compounds except that the verbs filling the lexical slot now form double verbal compounds themselves as described above.

1) Formula.

+ Vbl Obj : inan noun + Lex : kar le

Read, compound consists of an obligatory verbal object slot filled by an inanimate noun and an obligatory lexical slot filled by a class of verbal compounds of which $\underline{\text{kar le}}$ is representative

2) Manifestations.

waaya kar le 'marry'
hanggoLi kar le 'take a bath'
kaam kar naak 'finish working'
haaT kar laa 'do-bring marketing'

B. Highlighting the modal tagmeme.

The Modal System.

The modal system determines the mood of the verb phrase. The verbal base system connects with it and it in turn connects with the aspect system. It is composed of six different modes: indicative, 'he does it' (which states an action as it is without any reference to any of the following modes); permissive, 'he lets (someone) do it'; inceptive, 'he begins to do it'; durative, 'he keeps on doing it'; incessative, 'he continues to do it'; perfect-stative, 'he slept and is sleeping' (where an action is considered complete and a certain state has resulted which is continuing).

The list matrix below shows the modal system and cites the different formulas used in each. Note that every formula is a combination of a certain aspect and a verb stem. Although the aspect suffixes occur here, they occur again in the aspect system which follows this.

Mode Formula Indicative E Permissive -e de R В Inceptive -e/-ena laag/lag jaa P В Durative C A T S Incessative -u kar E Perfect-stative -M-2 we/aa/jaa

Modal System Matrix

See aspect citation matrix below under C. for all M-2

suffixes referred to.

1. Indicative Mode.

The indicative mode is represented by zero. When this mode is chosen, the verbal base connects directly with the aspect system.

2. Permissive Mode.

This mode represents action as being permitted or allowed. Whereas English would use the verb''let' here, Lamani uses de 'give'.

a) Formula.

Read, mode consists of an obligatory oblique slot filled by $-\underline{e}$ plus an obligatory permissive slot filled by the verb stem de 'give'.

b) Manifestations.

Note: All manifestations below include both the verbal base, aspect and tense systems.

H	:	VB	Mode : Per	Asp : -M-2
		jaa	-e-din	-i
		go	-obl gave	-she
		'she	<pre>let (him) go'</pre>	
		so	<u>-e đ</u>	-ũ
	s.	leep	-obl give	-pot I
	' :	I may	<pre>let (him) sleep'</pre>	

3. Inceptive Mode.

a. Formula

Read, mode consists of an obligatory oblique slot filled by $-\underline{e}$ or $-\underline{en}$ plus an obligatory inceptive slot filled

by the verb stem laag or the verbal compound lag jaa.

b. Manifestations.

н:	VB	Mode : Incep	Asp : -M-2
	hããs	-e laag	-i
	laugh	-obl begin	-perf she
	'she <u>began to</u> laugh'		
	khaa	- <u>en laag</u>	-i-a
	eat	-obl begin	-will-he
	'he will	begin to eat'	
	hããs	- <u>en lag jaa</u>	-wa ch-a
	laugh	-obl begin	-pot pres-he
	'he <u>begins to</u> laugh'		
		_	
	paD	- <u>e lag g</u>	-0
	fall	-obl begin	-perf he
	'he began	to fall'	

4. Durative.

The durative mode represents action as going on and continuing to go on. It is best expressed in English by, 'he keeps on doing something'.

a. Formula.

+ Imperf :
$$-t-M-2$$
 + Dur : re

Read, mode consists of an obligatory imperfect slot filled by -t-M-2 and an obligatory durative slot filled by the verb stem re 'be, stay'.

b. Manifestations.

Η	:	VB	Mode : Dur	Asp : :	inten

-i-ũ jap <u>-t-o r</u> -ing-masc stay -will-I hide 'I will keep on hiding'

'he keeping on saying...'

5. Incessant Mode.

This mode represents an action as continuing or progressing.

a. Formula.

Read, mode consists of an obligatory progressive slot filled by -u plus an obligatory incessative slot filled by the verb stem kar 'do'.

b. Manifestations.

Perfect-Stative Mode.

This mode represents an action as being complete and a state resulting.

a. Formula.

Read, mode consists of an obligatory perfect slot

filled by -M-2 suffixes and an obligatory stative slot filled by the verb stem we 'be', jaa 'go', or aa 'come'.

b. Manifestations.

H : VB Mode : Perf-Stat Asp : cont T : pres sut -o we r-o ch-a sleep -perf-he be ing-he pres-he 'he slept and is sleeping/he is asleep' de naak -o w -i-a give -perf-he be -will-it 'he will have given' cal -i aa r-i ch-a move -perf-she come ing-she pres-she 'she is coming' dhaaNT -o jaa r-o t-o

dhaaNT <u>-o jaa</u> r-o t-o
run <u>-perf-he go</u> ing-he past-he

'he was going running'

C. Highlighting the aspect tagmeme.

The Aspect System.

Aspect is composed of ten different morphemes or morpheme combinations which yield the categories: potential, intentional, imperative, continuative, progressive, imperfect, perfect, mandatory, oblique and conjunctive. In addition, the aspect tagmeme can indicate person, number and gender, depending on the aspect chosen. The modal system connects into the aspect system. The aspect system can terminate the verb phrase if there is no tense or negative notation to be included. It is displayed in the following matrix:

Aspect Citation Matrix

	Aspect	Aspect Affixes	Exam VB	ple Asp	Meaning
I N D E P E N T E N T	Potential Intentional Imperative Continuative Progressive Imperfect Perfect Mandatory Oblique Conjunctive	-M-1 -i-M-1 -M-3	kar kar kar kar kar kar kar kid* kar kar kar	-ũ -i-ũ -# r-o -u -t-o -o -Nu -e	'I may do' 'I will do' 'Do!' 'I doing' 'doing' 'I doing' 'I did' 'must do' 'doing' 'having done' 'having done'

*Perfect allomorph of kar

M-1	N		
	P	Sg	Pl_
	lst	-ũ	-ãã
	2nd 3rd	-es	-0
	3rd		-a
-es	~ -€	e ∿ ∽s	 s ∿ -i

-es	∿	-е	∿	-s	∿	-i

- -i occurs word final following ch.
- -e occurs word final preceding ch.
- -s occurs word final following -i.
- -es occurs elsewhere.

-a	~	-e	~	-wa
u	•	_	•	wa

- occurs preceding ni.
- -wa occurs after vowels before ch.
- -a occurs elsewhere.

M-2 G	Sq	Pl
Masc	-u*	-е
	-0	
Fem		-i

- -o ∿ <u>-yo</u>
- -yo occurs after vowels.
- occurs else-<u>-0</u> where.
- *This option applies only for imperfect aspect.

M-3	N	Sq	Pl
	lst	-	-ãã
	2nd	-#	-0

- <u>-#</u> ∿ <u>-a</u> ∿ <u>-o</u>
- -a occurs replacing e on Ce verb stems.
- -o occurs replacing aa on verb stems khaa/jaa.
- -# occurs elsewhere.
- _∿ <u>-mãã</u> as in

-ãã ∿ -mãã

-mãã occurs after vowels
except Intent. -i.
-ãã occurs elsewhere.

Comments on the Aspect Matrices.

- 1. The references to the three matrices M-1, M-2, M-3 in the cells of the citation matrix, refer to the small matrices so labelled below it.
- 2. Every verb agrees with either the Subject or Topic tagmeme of its clause either in person and number or in number and gender depending upon its aspect. All aspect suffixes from M-2 agree in number and gender with the subject. All affixes from M-1 and M-3 agree in number and person with the subject.
- 3. The M-1, M-2 and M-3 affixes are suffixed either to the last verb stem of the verbal base (if the mode is indicative) or to the verb stem of the modal system, or to the morphemes shown in the cells of the citation matrix.
- 4. All examples in the citation matrix are for 1st person masculine singular.
- 5. Below M-1, M-2 and M-3 are listed the allomorphic variants of the morpheme suffixes.
 - D. Highlighting the Tense Tagmeme.

The Tense System.

Tense appears only in conjunction with aspect. It designates only two categories of time, present and past, by means of the verbal auxiliary ch. The various combinations of aspect-tense give six different resultant choices, viz., present continuous, past continuous, present perfect, past perfect, present potential and past imperfect. These with their meanings are shown in the Aspect Tense Matrix below. (see next page.)

Comments on the Matrix.

- 1. Reference to M-1, M-2 are to those under the Aspect Citation Matrix.
- 2. All examples are in the first person masculine singular.

3. To further exemplify the operation of the matrix, take the present continuous example <u>kar ro chū</u> 'I am doing'. If first person masculine plural present continuous were desired instead, the aspect-tense forms and their affixes must first be noted from the matrices. For present continuous they are (<u>kar</u>) <u>r-M-2 ch-M-1</u>. Referring to M-2 for the lst person masculine plural suffix, we must choose the morpheme <u>-e</u> to suffix to <u>r-</u>. Referring to M-1 for the correct affix we must choose the morpheme <u>-ãã</u> to suffix to <u>ch-</u>. The correct form then would be (<u>kar</u>) <u>r-e ch-ãã</u> 'we are doing'.

Aspect-Tense Citation Matrix

Aspect-Tense	Aspect Tense		Example			
	<u> </u>		VB	Asp	Tns	Meaning
Pres Cont	r-M-2	ch-M-1	kar	r-o	ch-ũ	'I am doing'
Pres Pot	-M-1	ch-M-1	kar	-ũ	ch-ũ	'I do'
Pres Perf	-M-2	ch-M-2	kid	-0	ch-ũ	'I have done'
Past Cont	r-M-2	t-M-2	kar	r-o	t-o	'I was doing'
Past Imperf	-t-M-2	t-M-2	kar	-t-o	t-o	'I used to do'
Past Perf	-M-2	t-M-2	kid	-0	t-o	'I had done'

E. Highlighting the Negative Tagmeme.

The Negative System.

The final system operating in the verb phrase is the negative system. It negates the entire verbal idea. There are four negative morphemes as listed below.

ni 'not' (negates present potential only)
koni 'not at all' (typically negates the perfect)
-na 'probably not' (used with unreal action)
mat 'don't' (negates the imperative)

l. ni.

 $\underline{\text{ni}}$ is the negative morpheme negating present potential The ni replaces the present tense auxiliary ch-M-1.

H	:	VB	Asp	:	M-1	Neg	:	<u>ni</u>
		aa			-ũ		1	ni

come I-potential not
'I don't come, I'm not coming'

ch -e ni*
is it-potential not

'it is <u>not</u>'

*Allomorphic forms of che ni are chenti and chei.

koni

The negative <u>koni</u> is a strong negative, primarily used to negate the <u>perfect</u> aspect, but also used to negate more definitely the potential, intentional and past perfect.

H: VB Asp: M-2 Neg: koni

aa -yo koni

come -perfect he not at all

'he didn't come'

H: VB Asp: M-2 T: past Neg: koni
g -i t-i* koni
go -perfect she past-she not at all
'she had not gone'

*In the past perfect the auxiliary is retained when koni is used but in the present perfect the present auxiliary is dropped. This results in an ambiguity between present perfect negative and perfect negative.

H: VB Asp: -i-M-2 Neg: koni*

aa $-i-\tilde{u}$ koni

come -will-I not at all

'I definitely will not come'

*An allomorph of koni is konti.

3. na

na is a relatively weak negative used to negate action
not yet an accomplished fact. It negates the mandatory,
potential, and intentional aspects. It generally precedes
the verbal base.

Neg:	na	н : ч	VB	Asp :	mand
na	<u>ı</u>	ka	r	-Nu	
no	<u>ot</u>	đơ	o	-must	=
'm	ust <u>not</u> d	o '			
na	<u>ı</u>	ka	r	-i-s	(to)
no	<u>ot</u>	d	o -	will-yo	ou (if)
	ifl von w		not do	1	

^{&#}x27;(if) you will not do...'

4. mat

H : VB

mat negates the imperative. It also occurs with second person potential aspect as a polite negative imperative. It may be either before or after the verbal base.

Neq: mat

Asp : imp

рi	- #	mat
drink	-2nd sg imp	don't
'don't dri	nk'	
Neg : mat	H : VB	Asp : M-1
mat	ghaal	-es
don't	put	-potential you
'you sh	ould not put'	

4.3.3 Distribution.

The verb phrase in every case fills the predicate slot on clause level. Which particular clause type the verb phrase occurs in is determined by the verbal base. That is, a transitive verbal base signals that the whole verb phrase

is transitive and consequently must fill the predicate slot in a transitive clause. Likewise, a receptor verbal base signals a receptor verb phrase which must fill the predicate of a receptor clause. These is no essential formal difference other than the verbal base between transitive, intransitive, ditransitive, stative, receptor and causative verb phrases. The aspect of the verb phrase on the other hand determines to a large extent the class of clause i.e., whether it is dependent or independent, imperative, repetitive or conjunctive.

4.4 Axis Relator Phrase 1.

4.4.1 Contrast.

The axis-relator phrase one corresponds in structural similarity to ARC1-1 in the clause description. It is one of of the most versatile and commonly used phrases in the language. This is easily verified by noting the regularity of their occurences throughout the examples given in the clause description. Its distinguishing features are:

- A. Its relators are only four in number, -na, -ma, -ti and -ro, corresponding to Hindi ko, me, se and kaa.
 - B. The relators are phonologically bound to the phrase.
 - C. Internal Structure.

+ A : NP + Rel : -na

Read, phrase consists of an obligatory axis slot filled by a class of phrases represented by NP and an obligatory relator slot filled by a class of bound relators of which -na is representative.

4.4.2 Transform.

Nominative/oblique ===> Axis-Relator Phrase 1

- Rule 1. Choose the oblique form of the phrase from the Noun Phrase Agreement chart 4.1.2, and suffix the appropriate relator to the oblique form of the head word of the phrase. (The verb AR-1 form has been described in the clause section. It is remarkable how similar it is to the AR-1 phrases. It is therefore included in the AR-1 Citation Matrix following to show its similarity.)
- Rule 2. If the oblique suffix can be -e/-#, choose -e (except <u>laara</u> and <u>kan</u> which may suffix the relators with-

out the -e oblique.)

Rule 3. The relators of AR-2 and AR-3 phrases function like nouns with identical endings in forming the oblique form needed before suffixing the relators. Although some words like the relators of AR-2 and AR-3 are already intrinsically oblique, they still take the oblique suffixes as above.

Rule 4. For oblique forms of pronouns see pronoun matrices 5.2.2.

Nominative/Oblique ===> Axis-Relator Phrase 1

maar-o beTaa

maar-e beTaa-na

my son

my-obl son-to

4.4.3 Manifestations.

The AR-1 Citation Matrix following has been set up to display the various fillers of the axis slot along with the relators and meanings. The first column states the type of phrase filling the axis slot of the AR-1 phrase, while the second column gives an example of that phrase. The third column shows the phrase type filling the axis slot of the AR-1 phrase with its varied relators. Column four gives the resultant meaning. (Matrix is on the following page.)

4.4.4 Distribution.

In the following AR-1 Distribution Matrix can be seen the various sentence, clause and phrase level slots which this phrase can fill. The left hand column labels the various slots while across the top are the four relators. In the cells of the matrix are noted the type of phrase which can fill the axis slot of the AR-1 Phrase. (For verb AR-1 distribution see 3.11.3.) The Distribution Matrix follows the AR-1 Citation Matrix below.

AR-1 Citation Matrix

Phrase Type	Axis Phrase	AR-1	Meaning
NP	moTo ghoDo 'big horse'	moT-e ghoD-e-na moT-e ghoD-e-ti moT-e ghoD-e-ma moT-e ghoD-e-ro	'to the big horse' 'from the big horse' 'in the big horse' 'of the big horse'
Per Pro	ma 'I'	ma-na mo-ti mo-ma maa-ro	'to me' 'from me' 'in me' 'of me'
Loc Pro	wata 'there'	wat-e-na wat-e-ti wat-e-ma wat-e-ro	'to there' 'from there' 'in there' 'of there'
Verb	maar 'hit'	maar-e-na maar-e-ma maar-e-ro	'to hit' 'in hitting' 'of hitting'
Num	saaDe tin '+ 1/2 three'	saaDe tin-e-na saaDe tin-e-ti	'at three thirty' 'from three thirty'
AR-2	ghar-e maai 'house inside'	ghar-e maai-na ghar-e maai-ti ghar-e maai-ro	'to inside the house' 'from inside the house' 'of inside the house'
AR-3	ghar-e-r maai 'house-of inside'	ghar-e-r maai-na ghar-e-r maai-ti ghar-e-r maai ro	'to the inside of the house' 'from the inside of the house' 'of the inside of the house'

Relator	-na '	to'	-ma 'in'	-ti 'from'	-ro* 'of'	
Slot	<u> </u>					,
Intro			Quan Pro	Loc Pro		S E N
Receptor	NP Per P	ro				
Object	NP Prono	un				
Indir Object	NP Per P	ro				
Locative	NP A	R-2 ro	NP AR-3 Pronoun	NP AR-3 Loc Pro	ŇP	С
Temporal	NP Numer	al	NP	NP Temp Pro	NP	L A
Manner			NP	NP		U S
Agent				NP Per Pro		Е
Accompany				NP Per Pro		
Instrumental				NP Imper Pro		
Subject		•			Relator	
Complement					NP Per Pro	
Attributive		,			NP Per Pro	P
Axis of AR-3					Np AR-2 Per Pro	H R
Quantifier					Num	A
Limiter					NP Per Pro	Ē

AR-1 Distribution Matrix

*Note the different distribution of AR-2-ro phrases.

4.5 Axis-Relator Phrase Two.

4.5.0 Introduction.

Lamani has two phrases which are almost identical viz., axis-relator phrase two and axis-relator phrase three. The latter corresponds to the Hindi postpositional phrases in which the postposition is a compound of ke plus postposition e.g., ke paas, ke saamne and ke bic. The former, the axis-relator phrase two, is almost identical to it ex-

cept that it has no ke which in Lamani corresponds to -re. The two are shown together as follows:

AR-2 AR-3

maar-e ghar-e maai maar-e ghar-e-r maai

my house inside my house-of inside

'inside my house' 'inside of my house'

Note that in English both glosses are acceptable. The $\underline{-e}$ is almost always dropped from the $\underline{-re}$. The $\underline{-e}$ shows that the following relator is oblique. There is no obvious difference in meaning between the two phrases.

Our guess is that the $\underline{-re}$ being attributive in its function brings out the nominal character of these relators. There is almost a complete overlap of relators used in the AR-2 and AR-3 phrases. There are two or three used only in the AR-2 phrase. This seems to point to the non-nominal character of these few relators.

4.5.1 Contrast.

This phrase corresponds in structural similarity to the axis-relator clause two.

- A. Its relators are free forms.
- B. It cannot take personal pronouns in its axis slot.
- C. Its axis is filled by an oblique phrase.
- D. Internal structure:

+ A : ONP + Rel : maai

Read, phrase consists of an obligatory axis slot filled by a class of phrases of which oblique noun phrase is representative, and an obligatory relator slot filled by a class of relators of which maai is representative.

4.5.2 Transform.

Nominative/Oblique ===> AR-2

Rule 1. Choose oblique form of the phrase (refer to Noun Phrase Agreement Matrices 4.1.2).

Rule 2. Suffix the free form relator desired.

moTo khet ===> moT khet-e maai

big field big field inside

'the big field' 'inside the big field'

4.5.3 Manifestations highlighting the axis slot. The axis slot may be filled by:

An oblique noun phrase as illustrated above.

An oblique locative pronoun.

A : o loc pro R : rel

wat-e tuNi

there until

'up to there'

An oblique impersonal pronoun.

<u>w-o</u> waDi

that-obl side

'in that direction/towards that'

An oblique numeral phrase.

pawNe cho-e tuNi

minus 1/4 six-obl until

'until quarter to six'

- 4.5.4 Distribution. (See distribution of AR-3, 4.6.4)
- 4.6 Axis-relator phrase three.
- 4.6.1 Contrast.

This phrase is similar in structure to ARC1-3. Its distinguishing features are:

- A. Its relators are free forms.
- B. It can take personal possessive pronouns in its axis slot.
 - C. Its axis is filled by an AR-1-ro phrase.
 - D. Internal structure.

+ A : AR-1-ro + R : maai

Read, phrase consists of an obligatory axis slot filled by an axis-relator phrase one in ro, and an obligatory relator slot filled by a class of relators of which maai is representative.

4.6.2 Transform.

Nominative/Oblique ===> AR-3

Rule 1. Change the nominative or oblique phrase to an AR-1-ro according to the 4.5.2 Transform. Choose the oblique form of $\frac{-r_0}{r}$, either $\frac{-r_0}{r}$ or $\frac{-r_0}{r}$. (The $\frac{-r_0}{r}$ form is very seldom used.)

Rule 2. Add the desired free form relator.

moTo khet ===> moT-e khet-e-r maai

big field big-obl field-of inside

'the big field' 'inside of the big field'

4.6.3 Manifestations highlighting the axis tagmeme.

The axis tagmeme can be manifested by an AR-1-ro phrase whose axis may be manifested by:

A noun phrase as illustrated above.

A personal pronoun.

A : poss pro R : rel

maa-r Dhããi

me-of near

'near me'

A quantifier pronoun.

 $\underline{A : AR-1-ro} \qquad \qquad R : rel$

atraa-r maai

so much-of inside

'in so much'

4.6.4 Distribution.

AR-2 and AR-3 phrases fill various slots on sentence and clause levels. Since their relators are largely the same, the following matrix applies to both phrase types. The relators are listed down the left side with the slots across the top. (See next page for matrix).

4.7 Referent Axis-Relator Phrase.

4.7.1 Contrast.

The referent axis-relator phrase corresponds to the referent axis-relator clause. This phrase contains two referent relators, jako and j \tilde{u} , instead of the many which occur in referent AR clauses. The function of the referent relator is similar to its function on clause level. There it referred back to its axis or part of its axis and related it ahead to a clause level slot in the main clause. On the phrase level, it relates a phrase axis instead of a clause axis to a following noun in an attributive relationship, or to the clause as a whole in a subject relationship. It has the following distinguishing features.

- A. The obligatory presence of the referent relators jako or $j\tilde{\mathbf{u}}_{\star}$
 - B. Internal Structure.

+ A : NP + Rel : jako/jū

Read, phrase consists of an obligatory axis slot filled by a noun phrase, and an obligatory relator slot filled by jako or jū.

4.7.2 Transform.

Nominative/Oblique ===> Referent AR

Rule. Suffix the referent relator \underline{jako} or $\underline{j\tilde{u}}$ to the nominative or oblique phrase.

AR-2-AR-3 Phrase Distribution Matrix

Relator Maai 'inside'										
Dhãai 'near' x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x		t	Locative	Temporal	Manner	Purpose	Receptor	Accompany	Instrument	Intro
saat 'with' x x	Dhãai 'ne kan 'ne waDi 'si saamu 'be par 'on upar 'ab haar 'ou baar* 'on adiwacaa 'be aanggpaac 'ar paac 'ab laara 'be paca 'af tuNi* 'un naai 'li sarik 'li sawai 'jū 'li maapak 'li badal 'in saaru 'fo waasa 'fo kaaraN 'be	ar' de' fore' love' love	x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x x	x x x	x x x x	x	x x x	×	×	х

*These relators occur only in AR-2 phrases.

4.7.3 Manifestations. The axis can be filled by:

A noun phrase.

Axis: NP Rel: \underline{jako} (H: n)

<u>bhaaTaa-r kukDi</u> jako (idi) <u>stone-of hen</u> that (spirit)

'the stone hen (spirit)'

The function of jako or $j\tilde{u}$ is to relate its axis to the following noun in an attributive relationship.

$\underline{A : AR-1}$	Rel : <u>jako</u>	(H : n)
baap-e kan-ti	jako	(beTaa)
father near-from	that	(son)
'(the son) who was	s close to his	father'
raak-e-ri	jũ	(baaTi)

^{&#}x27;bread like ashes'

4.7.4 Distribution.

ashes-of

The referent axis-relator phrase fills the attributive slot in a noun phrase and the subject slot in a clause.

like

(bread)

4.8 Quantifier Phrase.

4.8.1 Contrast.

The quantifier phrase is a subtype of noun phrase which fills the quantifier slot of the noun phrase. Its distinguishing features are:

- A. It has a noun head of its own while manifesting a modifying function in a noun phrase.
- B. Its head slot is typically filled by measurement nouns such as those denoting time, quantity, size and distance.
 - C. It can nest within itself.
 - D. Internal structure.
 - + Quan : Num/Quan + H : n

Read, phrase consists of an obligatory quantifier slot filled by either a numeral or a quantifier phrase and an obligatory head slot filled by a noun.

- 4.8.2 Manifestations.
 - A. The quantifier phrase can be used to express:
 - 1. Length of time.

```
Quan: Num H:n (H:n)

ek, di tin minaa (daaDo)

one two three months (day/time)

'one to three months time'
```

2. Distance.

3. Size.

cho kurgi (khet)
six plow (field)
'a six-plow (field)'

4. Quantity.

ek potDyaa (bijaa)
one bag (seeds)
'one bag (of seeds)'

B. It can embed within itself.

ek tin caar waras daaDo (Tem)

one three four years days (time)

'a period of one to four years'

Here <u>ek tin caar waras</u> is a quantifier phrase modifying <u>daaDo</u>. The whole phrase, <u>ek tin caar waras daaDo</u> then is a quantifier phrase modifying Tem.

4.8.3 Distribution.

The quantifier phrase manifests the quantifier tagmeme of the Noun Phrase.

4.9 Qualifier Phrase.

4.9.1 Contrast.

The qualifier phrase is also a subtype of the noun phrase which fills the attributive slot of the noun phrase. Its features are:

- A. It has a head slot of its own while filling a modifying slot in a noun phrase.
- B. It modifies the head of the noun phrase by telling 'what kind of'. It therefore fills the attributive slot.
 - C. Internal structure.

$$\pm$$
 Att: AR-1-ro $+$ H: n

Read, phrase consists of an optional attributive slot filled by an axis-relator phrase one in -ro, and an obligatory head slot filled by a noun.

4.9.2 Manifestations.

'(a shortage) of wheat seeds'

hanggoLi (paaNi)

bath (water)

4.9.3 Distribution.

The qualifier phrase manifests the attributive function of the noun phrase.

4.10 Numeral phrases.

4.10.0 Introduction.

Some Lamanis use the Hindi system for counting and mix it with their own. In this description we have tried to show only the Lamani system. Numeral constructions are quite complicated, and we do not claim by this description to include all the possible ways of forming numbers, but rather the basic patterns.

Rather than give contrast and distribution for each numeral phrase, we have listed the contrasts first which apply to numeral phrases in general. The same is done for distribution which is given at the end and applies to all numeral phrases. Manifestations, however, are handled under each phrase type.

For working units the following matrix has been set up. From left to right the numbers grow from smallest to largest. Fractions come first. The numbers from one to nine have been called primary. Those from nine to nineteen have been called basic. The tens are called decades, and 100, 1000, 100,000 and 10,000,000 are termed hundreds. All numbers in the matrix excluding fractions are simply called numbers. (See next page for matrix.)

4.10.1 Contrast.

The numeral phrases have the following distinguishing features:

- A. They are made up almost completely of numbers.
- B. They are made up of several phrase types.
- 4.10.2 Internal Structure and Manifestations.
 - A. Numeral phrase one.
 - 1. Internal structure.
 - + H : decade + Cj : an + H : prim

Read, phrase consists of an obligatory head slot filled by a decade number, an obligatory conjunction slot filled by <u>an</u>, and an obligatory head slot filled by a primary number. This formula is used to designate the numbers after twenty, between the decades up to 99.

2. Manifestations.

vis an ek
twenty and one

caaLis an caar

forty and four

Number Citation Matrix

Numbers									
Fractions				Basic		Decades		Hundreds	
	Prim	ary							
sawaa '+ 1/	' ek	'1'	das	'10'	das	'10'	so	'100'	
saaDe '+ 1/	'di	'2'	gyaara	'11'	vis	'20'	hajaar	'1000'	
pawNe '- 1/	tin	'3'	baara	'12'	tis	'30'		'100- 'usand'	
Special Fractions	caar	' 4 '	tera	'13'	caaLis	'40'	kaDoD	ten	
Fractions	paan	c'5'	cawda	'14'	pacaas	50'	111.	LITION	
DoD '1 1/	' cho	'6'	pandra	'15'	saaT	'60'			
aDaai '2 1/	' saat	'7'	sola	'16'	sattar	70'			
sawaa '1 1/	' аат	'8'	satara	'17'	ãysi	'80'			
paaw '1/4'	naw	191	aTara	'18'	nawwad	90'			
			wagNis	'19'					

B. Numeral Phrase Two

1. Internal structure.

+ H : Num AR-2-par + H : prim

Read, phrase consists of an obligatory head slot filled by a numeral axis-par relator phrase, and an obligatory head slot filled by a primary number. This is an alternate to Numeral Phrase One for designating the numbers after twenty, between the decades up to 99.

2. Manifestations.

vis-e par paanc
twenty on five = '25'
tis-e par aaT
thirty on eight = '38'

C. Numeral Phrase Three.

1. Internal structure.

+ Quan : frac/num/Num 3 + Att : aj + H : num

Read, phrase consists of an optional quantifier slot filled by either a fraction, a number or a numeral phrase 3, an optional attributive slot filled by an adjective, and an obligatory head slot filled by a number.

- a. Limitations on the formula: Numbers or numeral phrases do not quantify numbers less than hundreds in the head slot.
- b. The line between Quan and Att signifies only one of the two may be chosen for any one phrase.

2. Manifestations.

- a. Reading only the head slot as plus gives all the numbers in the matrix above as they occur alone.
 - b. Numbers quantified by fractions.

On the citation matrix the fractions are divided into two sections. The upper three sawaa, saaDe and pawNe are only modifiers. Those below labelled Special Fractions can either stand alone or be modifiers. DoD and aDaai have the further limitation that they can modify only hundreds, and paaw is limited in that it cannot modify numbers. sawaa, when used with numbers under one hundred means 'plus one-fourth'. DoD, aDaai and sawaa, when used with hundreds mean, 'l 1/2', '2 1/2', and 'l 1/4' of that number respectively.

 pawNe tin sawaa so

less 1/4 three = '2 3/4' 1 1/4 hundred = '125'

DoD so aDaai se*

1 1/2 hundred = '150' 2 1/2 hundreds = '250'

*With numbers 200 and over the plural of so must be used.

c. Other quantified numerals.

Quan : Num 3 + H : hundreds Quan : decade + H : hundreds

saaDe tin se vis hajaar

+ 1/2 three hundreds = '350' twenty thousands = '20,000'

d. Modified numbers.

Att: aj H: num Att: aj H: num

khaali di dusro ek

only two another one

- D. Numeral Phrase Four.
 - 1. Internal structure.

+ H : prim + Dim : kam + H : Num 3

Read, phrase consists of an obligatory head slot filled by a primary number, an obligatory diminisher slot filled by \underline{kam} , plus an obligatory head slot filled by a numeral phrase 3.

2. Manifestations.

H: prim + Dim: kam + H: Num 3

di kam paanc se

two less five hundreds = '498'

H : Num 3 + Dim : kam + H : prim

ek so kam paanc

one hundred

less

five = '95'

Note that the primary number can occur either side of the kam, but that it is in all cases subtracted from the numeral phrase.

- E. Numeral Phrase Five.
 - 1. Internal structure.

+ H : Num 3 + H : number

Read, phrase consists of an obligatory head slot filled by numeral phrase 3, and an obligatory head slot filled by a number.

2. Manifestations.

ek so

saaT

one hundred sixty = '160'

4.10.3 Distribution.

The numeral phrases fill the quantifier slot in noun phrase and quantifier phrase.

- 4.11 Adjective Phrase.
- 4.11.1 Contrast.
 - A. Its head slot is filled by adjectives.
 - B. Internal structure.

 \pm Int: int + H: aj

Read, phrase consists of an optional intensifier slot filled by an intensifier, and an obligatory head slot filled by an adjective. The intensifier, if variable, agrees with the adjective head.

4.11.2 Manifestations.

ekdam hiraa ghaNo moTo very biq very clear

4.11.3 Distribution.

The adjective phrase fills the attributive slot in the noun phrase and the complement slot in the stative clause.

- 4.12 Adverb Phrase.
- 4.12.1 Contrast.
 - A. Its head slot is filled by adverbs.
 - B. Internal structure.

$$\pm$$
 Int : int $+$ H : av

Read, phrase consists of an optional intensifier slot filled by an intensifier, and an obligatory head slot filled by an adverb. The intensifier, if variable, agrees with the adverb in gender and number.

4.12.2 Manifestations.

ghaNo	jaapaa	ghaNo	DhiLo
verv	much	very	slow

Note that when variable adverbs fill the complement or manner slots they agree with the subject in gender and number. They are aso, ghaNo, eklo and atraa. They agree like their corresponding adjective classes (see 4.1.2).

maaNas L	eklo	aa-yo		
man	alone	came-he		

Here $\underline{\text{eklo}}$ agrees with the subject $\underline{\text{maaNas}}$ in number and gender.

4.12.3 Distribution.

The adverb phrase fills the manner slot on clause level and the complement slot of stative clauses.

- 4.13 Relator Phrases.
- 4.13.1 Contrast.
 - A. Its head slot is filled by class three relators.
 - B. Internal structure.

Read, phrase consists of an optional intensifier slot filled by an intensifier, and an obligatory head slot filled by a class three relator.

4.13.2 Manifestations.

ekdam aangga

verv ahead

'very far ahead'

Class three relators are nominal in character and can fill clause level slots alone like a noun or adverb. Because of this they can also take intensifiers when they are filling such a slot without an axis. When filling the relator slot of an AR-3 phrase, they cannot be intensified.

4.13.3 Distribution.

The relator phrase fills the same clause level slots as the AR-3 phrase. (See 4.6.4).

4.14 Vocative Phrase.

4.14.1 Contrast.

The vocative phrase is used to address or call some one. Its distinguishing features are:

- A. It has an exclamation tagmeme not shared by any other phrase.
 - B. Internal structure.

$$\pm$$
 Ex : e/o + Voc : NP/voc \pm Ex : e

Read, phrase consists of an optional exclamation slot filled by \underline{e} or \underline{o} , an obligatory vocative slot filled by a noun phrase or a vocative word, and an optional exclamation slot filled by \underline{e} .

4.14.2 Manifestations.

A. The vocative slot can be filled by:

A noun phrase which is most commonly manifested by proper nouns or kinship terms.

Ex: e Voc: NP Voc: NP
e bhagwaan maar-i bhenaDe baai
O God! my sisterly woman!

A vocative word.

Voc : voc

re

you!

B. The exclamation slot can be repeated after the vocative tagmeme.

e yaaDi e
hey mother hey!

C. The most common occurrence of the vocative phrase is two tagmemes.

e bhiyaa o re
hey older brother! O you!

4.14.3 Distribution.

The vocative phrase fills the vocative slot on the discourse level.

4.15-4.17 Combination Phrases.

Now that all the phrase types have been described in their simple form, the means of combining or expanding these phrases by such devices as coordination, apposition and inclusion are described in these last three sections. The following Phrase Combination-Expansion Matrix displays the phrase types down the left side with the larger constructions coordinate, appositional and demonstrative-inclusive across the top. Cells with no check in them indicate that those particular constructions have not been observed, and not that they cannot occur. (See next page.)

4.15 Coordinate Phrase.

4.15.1 Contrast. Its distinctive features are:

- A. The coordinate phrase is double or multi-centered. Two or more phrases or words are combined as equals and related to each other by such devices as: addition ' and ', alternation ' or ', mutual exclusion 'neither nor ', or by other relations such as ' on ', to ', ' after '. The coordinate phrase expresses these either with or without an overt connector or relator.
- B. It can be open-ended allowing for any number of phrases to be linked together. Because of the variety of ways which can be used to express coordination, only the formula for additive phrase is given and other techniques for coordination are merely stated and exemplified.

Phrase Combination-E	Expans	ion	Matri
Construction Phrase	Coordinate	Apposition	Dem-Incl
Noun Phrase	x	х	х
Pronoun	×	×	x
Verb	1		x
AR-1	×	x	x
AR-2	i		x
AR-3	1	x	x
Referent AR	x	x	
Adjective	×		ļ
Adverb	×		İ
Numeral	×		
Vocative	×	X	ĺ
Coordinate		X	

Phrase Combination-Expansion Matrix

C. Internal structure.

+ H : NP +
$$(\pm C : an/ka + H : NP)...$$

Read, phrase consists of an obligatory head slot filled by a class of phrases represented by NP, plus an obligatory composite consisting of an optional conjunction slot filled by an 'and'or ka 'or', and an obligatory head slot filled by a class of phrases represented by NP. The three dots following the composite indicate that the phrase is open-ended.

4.15.2 Manifestations.

- A. Additive and alternative phrases.
 - 1. Noun phrases.

sone-r di potDyaa an caandi-r di potDyaa gold-of two bags and silver-of two bags

- 'two bags of gold and two bags of silver'
- 2. Axis relator-1. The relators of the AR phrases must be the same.

e daanaa-na an e waage-na this monster-to and this tiger-to

- 'to this monster and this tiger'
- 3. Pronoun.

ek an ek (waate kid-e)
one and one (words did-they)

- '(they talked) one with another'
- 4. Numerals. When numbers are linked together with no conjunction, the meaning is <u>alternative</u> rather than <u>additive</u>.

ek tin caar (minaa)

one three four (months)

'one or three or four (months)'

If the same number is repeated, it can mean apiece.

ek ek cukaa (undur muNDe-ma ghaal din-o)

one one drop (their mouths-in put-he)

- 'one drop apiece (he put in their mouths)'
- B. Mutual exclusion is expressed by linking structures together with the negative morpheme na.

na ghar na daar na paaNi na kããi

neither house, nor goods, nor water, nor anything
C. Other coordinate devices.

1. To express the concepts of 'one after another', 'one on another', Lamani uses a combination of an AR phrase and the head of the AR phrase repeated again.

ek-e laar ek ek-e par ek
one behind one one on one
'one behind another' 'one on another'

2. A construction combining simple phrase and AR phrase gives the meaning of 'each' or 'one by one'.

ek ek-e-n (paaDan nandi-ma phengk d-a ch-a)
one one-to (picking up river-in throws-he)
'one by one (he picks up and throws in the river)'

gaam-e gaam-e-na (pattar choD-o)
village village-to (letter sent-he)
'to each village (he sent a letter)'

3. Repetition of the same word or phrase other than numerals can express intensity, or 'ever'.

moT moT ghoD kuN kuN kããi kããi kũ kũ big big horse who who what what how how 'a very large horse' 'whoever' 'whatever' 'however'

4. Duration of time can be expressed by two AR phrases in coordinate relation.

eke-ti caar-e lagaa
one-from four until
'from one to four o'clock'

4.15.3 Distribution. (See 4.17.3).

- 4.16 Appositional Phrases.
- 4.16.1 Contrast.
- A. They are single-centered in contrast with the coordinate which is multi-centered.
- B. There are two tagmemes, the item and the apposition. The item tagmeme is the center of the phrase and the apposition tagmeme modifies it by further explaining it.
- C. The case or relator of the phrase filling the apposition slot must match the case or relator of the phrase filling the item slot.
 - D. Internal structure.

Read, phrase consists of an item slot filled by a class of phrases represented by NP and an appositional slot filled by a class of phrases represented by NP. The phrase is open-ended.

- 4.16.2 Manifestations.
 - A. Axis-relator phrase three.

B. Axis-relator phrase one.

'to Hira, my friend'

C. Vocative phrase.

It: Voc + Ap: Voc + Ap: NP

re bhaa wetDu
you sir bridegroom!

D. Coordinate Phrase.

It : Coord + Ap : Coord

dhaNi an goNi bhojaai an bhaai

husband and wife, sister-in-law and brother

E. The reflexive pronoun can fill the apposition slot.

ma khud

I myself

F. Mixed Phrases.

It: NP Ap: pro It: pro Ap: NP

caar-i jaNaa aapaN ham doi jaNaa

four people we we two people

- 4.16.3 Distribution. (See 4.17.3).
- 4.17 Demonstrative-Inclusive Phrase.
- 4.17.1 Contrast. These phrases are characterized by:
- A. The addition of a particle to the phrase adding to it an inclusive, demonstrative or other meaning.
 - B. Internal structure.

Read, phrase consists of an obligatory head slot filled by a class of phrases represented by NP, plus a demonstrative-inclusive slot filled by $\underline{\text{bi}}$ 'also', $\underline{\text{jako}}$ 'that' or to 'then'.

- 4.17.2 Manifestations.
 - A. Demonstrative.
 - 1. Noun phrase and pronoun.

wo-ro ghar jako i jako
his house that one it-near this one
'his house, that particular one' 'this one here'

- 2. Possessive pronoun.
 - (i ghar) taa-ro jako (suno r-a ch-a)
 (this house) your that (empty stays-it)
 '(this house), yours I mean, (stays empty)'
- B. Inclusive. This device is used to include another item beside the one or ones of the same structure in the preceding context.
 - 1. Noun phrase.

pardi raaje-r goNi bi
pardi king's wife also
'King Pardi's wife too (besides others)'

2. Axis-relator phrase one.

maa-ri beTi-r bi (sagaai)
my daughter's also (engagement)
'also my daughter's (engagement)'

3. Referent relator clause filling an attributive slot in a noun phrase.

wo waDi paD-a jako bi (maalam ch-e ni)
that side falls-it that also (knowledge is not)
'(knowledge) of its also falling there (is not)'

The context preceding this construction was:
ye waDi paD-a jako (maalam ch-e ni)
this side falls-it that (knowledge is not)
'(knowledge) of its falling here (is not)'

C. The to Phrase.

The meaning imparted to the phrase or word by the particle to is 'then' (in a non-temporal sense), 'consequently', 'on the other hand' or 'however'. It tends to contrast its phrase with what has gone before.

1. Pronoun.

ma to (ghar ch-ũ)

I then (home am-I)

'I, however, am at home'

2. Axis-relator phrase one.

malke-n to (konti g-yo)

home country-to then (not went-he)

'then (he did not go) to his home country'

3. Verbs and nouns.

(war) aa to (sai) (jaraa) dek to (sai)

(here) come then (please!) (a bit) look then (please)

'then come (here please) then look (please a bit)!'

paaNi to (d-a ma-na pi-e-na)

water then (give me-to drink-to)

'(give me) some water then (to drink)!'

4.17.3 Distribution.

The combination phrases are distributed in various slots according to the structure of the phrases filling their head or item slots.

- 5 Word.
- 5.0 Introduction.

Words are classified by their occurrence in higher level structures, typically in phrases, and are sub-classi-

fied by their internal structure. Word classes roughly correspond to stem classes, as stems fill the nucleus slot in word structures. That is, noun stems fill the nucleus slot in noun words; verb stems fill the nucleus slot in verb words etc. There are sixteen different classes of words and one class of word suffixes. Of these, nouns, verbs, adjectives and class two vocatives are open classes. The remaining twelve are closed classes. Within each class, compounds and derived forms, if they occur, are described as sub-classes.

5.1 Nouns.

- 5.1.1 Contrast. Nouns have the following distinguishing features:
- A. They fill the head slot in noun phrases or the locative or temporal slots on clause level.
 - B. They have inherent gender (masculine or feminine).
- C. They can be either nominative or oblique, or oblique only.
- D. Semantically they may be animate or inanimate, count or mass nouns. Although these categories are referred to in phrase structure, they have not been used as criteria for sub-classification of nouns.

5.1.2 Manifestations.

Nouns have been sub-divided on the basis of their external distribution and internal structure. These subdivisions and their manifestations are described in this section.

A. General nouns.

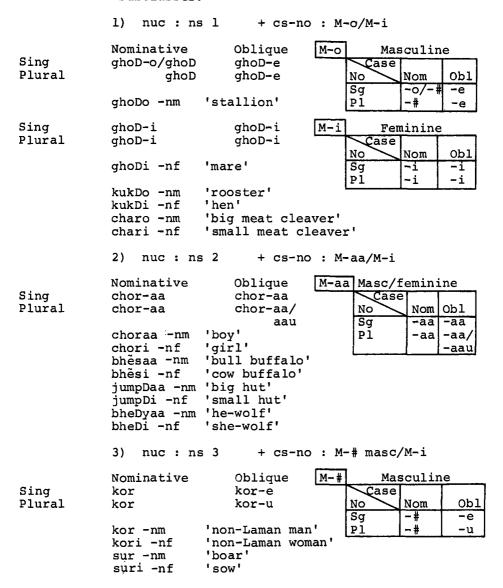
- 1. Simple nouns.
 - a. Composite formula.

nuc : ns 1-12 + cs-no : M af

Read, noun consists of an obligatory nucleus slot filled by any noun stem one to twelve, plus an obligatory case-number slot filled by matrix affixes.

The sub-classes 1 to 3 below are of a variable gender type. The sub-classes 4 to 14 are invariable in gender.

b. Subclasses.



Sub-classes 4 to 14 are either masculine or feminine. They do not vary in gender as do 1 to 3 above. 4 to 9 are all masculine, 10-14 are all feminine.

Sing

Sing

Plural

Plural

- 4) Formula = nuc : ns 4 + cs-no : M-# masc ghar -nm 'house' cor -nm 'thief' des -nm 'country'
- 5) Formula = nuc : ns 5 + cs-no : M-o

maLo -nm 'garden' gaLo -nm 'throat' kiso -nm 'pocket'

- 6) Formula = nuc : ns 6 + cs-no : M-aa pitaa -nm 'father' keLaa -nm 'banana' bijaa -nm 'seed'
- 7) Formula = nuc : ns 7 + cs-no : M-i
 dhaNi -nm 'husband'
 paaNi -nm 'water'
 naawi -nm 'barber'
- 8) Formula = nuc : ns 8 + cs-no : M-u

Nominative Oblique M-u Masc/Feminine Case No Obl gur-u gur-u Nom gur-u gur-u Sq -u -u Ρl -u -u 'teacher'

guru -nm 'teacher ceplu -nm 'sandal' caaku -nm 'knife'

- 9) Formula = nuc : ns 9 + cs-no : M-a
- Nominative Oblique M-a Masc/Feminine
 satw-a satw-e Case
 satw-a satw-e No Nom Obl
 Sq -a/# -e

Pl

-a/#

-e

'true

self'

10) Formula = nuc : ns 10 + cs-no : M-aa mataa -nf 'mother'

mataa -ni 'mother'
minaa -nf 'month'

-nm

satwa

sajaa -nf 'judicial sentence'

11) Formula = nuc : ns 11 + cs-no : M-# fem

		Nominat	ive	Obliqu		M-#		eminin	.e
Sing		bhen		bhen-e	5		Case		
Plural		bhen-e		bhen-e	€		No	Nom	Ob1
							Sg	-#	-e
		bhen	-nf	'si	ister	: '	Ρĺ	-e	-е
		kass	-nf	'ar	ıklet	- '			
		waat	-nf	'wc	ord'				
	12)	ĥaati	-nf	'wi 'el	lfe'	ınt'		M-i	
	13)	Formula saasu			-			M−u	
	14)	Formula jaaga		-			s-no : 1	M-a	

2. Agentive nouns can be derived from any of the above sub-classes by suffixing the morpheme waaL to the oblique noun form. This derived noun sub-class is a variable gender noun similar to ghoDo 'horse' above.

Formula = nuc : on + agent : -waaL + cs-no : M-o/M-i

Read, word consists of an obligatory nucleus slot filled by an oblique noun, an obligatory agent slot filled by -waaL, and an obligatory case-number slot filled by M-o or M-i suffixes.

Nominative Oblique
Sing ghar-e-waaL-o ghar-e-waaL-e
Plural ghar-e-waaL ghar-e-waaL-e

gharewaaLo -nm 'husband'

The agentive morpheme waaL changes a noun into an agentive noun. Hence a ghar-e-waaL-o is one who looks after the home--the husband. A gharewaaLi is a wife. A choriwaaLo is the man who looks after the interests of the chori 'girl' in a marriage contract. A gaawDiwaaLo is a cowherd, gaawDi being 'cow'.

- 3. Derived nouns.
 - a. Composite formula.

nuc : vs/aj s + der : der af

Read, noun consists of a nucleus slot filled by a verb stem or an adjective stem and a derivational slot filled by a derivational affix.

b. Sub-classes.

- 1) nuc : vs + der : -aN + cs-no : M-o/M-i mar-aN -nf 'death' (mar 'die') ke-N-o -nm 'story' (ke 'say') ke-N-i -nf 'small story' pi-N-o -nm 'drink' (pi 'drink') khaa-N-o -nm 'food' (khaa 'eat')
- 2) nuc : vs + der : -aNi chingk-aNi -nf 'need to sneeze' mut-aNi -nf 'need to urinate'
- 3) nuc : vcs + der : -i
 laDaa-i -nf 'fighting'
 kamaa-i -nf 'occupation'
- 4) nuc : aj s + der : -i
 bemaar-i -nf 'sickness' (bemaar 'sick')
 gol-i -nf 'a marble' (gol 'round')
 garm-i -nf 'heat' (garam 'hot')

4. Compound nouns.

a. This sub-class combines two nouns together to form one composite meaning. 'Boy' and 'girl' united like this would mean 'children'. If the nouns are a female-male pair, the female is given first usually without its suffix, and to it the masculine noun is connected with its suffix. The composite noun then varies suffixes according to its masculine counterpart.

Formula = nuc 1 : ns + nuc 2 : ns + cs-no : M af

Read, word consists of two obligatory nucleus slots filled by noun stems, plus an obligatory case-number slot filled by noun matrix affixes.

```
beT-beTaa -nm 'children'
kor-kor -nm 'non-Laman people'
maataa-pitaa -nm 'parents'
khaaNo-daaNo -nm 'feast'
hokaa-cuTaa -nm 'smoking apparatus'
```

b. Other compounds are formed by rhyming devices. The resultant meaning can be the noun indicated, 'in abun-

dance' or the noun 'and other related things', depending on the context.

1) Replacing of the first CV of the noun with bi and repeating the resultant form after the noun.

gobar-bibar -nm 'cowdung etc.'
baaTi-biTi -nf 'bread and other food'

2) Replacing of the first C with \underline{m} and repeating the resultant form after the noun.

paaNi-maaNi -nm 'water in abundance' ghoDo-moDo -nm 'horses' sakkar-makkar-nm 'sugar and related things'

B. Locative nouns.

The following sub-class of nouns fills the head slot in locative noun phrases or fill the locative slot alone. Place names can fill either the subject slot where the agreement is nominative, or the locative slot where the agreement is oblique.

ghar -nm 'house'
punaa -nm 'Poona'
waawDi -nf 'well'
cheTi -nm 'aside'

C. Temporal nouns.

1. This open sub-class fills the head slot of the temporal noun phrase.

daaD -nm 'day' thaawar -nm 'Saturday' minaa -nf 'month'

2. This closed class of nouns fills the temporal slot unmodified in clauses.

aaj -nm 'today'
sawaar -nm 'tomorrow'
kal -nm 'yesterday'
parbaati -nm 'morning'

- 5.1.3 Distribution. Nouns fill the head slot in noun phrases or the locative or temporal slot in clauses.
- 5.2 Pronouns.

5.2.0 Introduction.

Pronouns are sub-classified on the basis of semantic criteria. Personal pronouns form the first sub-class and

impersonal pronouns the second. It has been stated that pronoun stems fill the nucleus slot in pronoun words. However, because of their irregular oblique forms, they are not described by means of formulae. The personal and impersonal pronouns have been presented in matrices below.

5.2.1 Contrast.

- A. Pronouns are a closed class of words.
- B. They stand for a noun or noun phrase.
- C. Although they fill the head slot in pronoun phrases, they are not modified as freely as nouns.
- D. Before free form relators, personal pronouns must occur in the possessive form--AR-2--while nouns have the option of that form or an oblique form before free form relators.

5.2.2 Manifestations.

A. Personal pronouns.

1. General.

The Pronoun Citation Matrix below shows the nominative and oblique forms of the personal pronouns. The nominative form is given first and then the oblique forms as they occur before the relators -ma, -ti, -na, and -ro. (See next page).

Comments on the matrix.

- 1) The matrix is arranged so as to bring together the similar formatives -e, -a, -o and -ndu.
- 2) Note that the I and u 'this one' and 'that one' are preserved in the oblique plural forms indu and undu
- 3) indu has the following possible forms: a-ndu, a-nde, a-nu.
- 4) undu has the following possible forms: wa-ndu, wa-nde, wa-nu, wa-ne.
- 5) ham-e and tam-e also have the alternate forms hamn-e and tamn-e.
- 6) Although the matrix is labeled <u>Personal</u>, third person is included which can also be impersonal.
 - 2. Possessive pronouns.

These are treated here as a separate class of pronouns because they behave more like words than their structural counterparts in -na, -ma and -ti. They typically fill

phrase level slots while their counterparts typically fill clause level slots. They cannot be modified. They agree with the noun they modify according to the M-i and M-o adjective agreement suffixes.

maa-r-o/i	'my'	ke-r-o/i	'whose?'
taa-r-o/i	'your sg'	ye-r-o/i	'this one's'
tamaa-r-o/i	'your pl'	wo-r-o/i	'that one's'
hamaa-r-o/i	'our'	indu-r-o/i	'these ones'
aapaNe-r-o/i	'our/your'	undu-r-o/i	'those ones'
aapaN-o/i	'our/your'	je-r-o/i	'which one's'

These forms are seen without their agreement suffixes very commonly.

Case and Relator	Nom		Obl:	lque	
Person		-ma	-ti	-na	-ro
'I' 'you sg' 'you pl' 'we' 'whoever' 'who' 'which one' 'that one' 'these'	m-a t-ŭ tam ham aapaN ko kuN (ja)* i u ye	m-o t-o	tamfe hamfe apaNfe kfe kfe yfe w-c ifr		m-aa t-aa tam-aa ham-aa

Personal Pronoun Citation Matrix

*This form does not occur as such. If it occurs its form is jako.

3. Numbers can be used as personal pronouns and as such take the oblique morpheme -e before the relators.

```
ek 'one person' ek-e-na 'to one person'
```

4. The ordinal numbers can also be used as pronouns.

- B. Impersonal pronouns.
 - 1. Simple.

These are presented below in the Pro-word Citation Matrix. The impersonal and third person personal pronouns are illustrated as filling locative, temporal, subject and object slots. Those filling quantifier, attributive, manner and limiter slots are not pronouns but come under the general heading of Pro-words. They are pro-quantifiers, pro-adjectives and pro-adverbs. (See following page).

Comments on the Pro-word Citation Matrix:

- 1) Note that the morphemes beginning the words in any one column are very similar. That is, Near column is mostly begun by the morpheme a, Remote by the morpheme wa, Referent by ja, Interrogative by ka and Indefinite by ka plus final i.
- 2) This is especially important to note in the referent and interrogative columns, as these are important function words in higher level structures. The referent prowords fill the relator slot in referent axis-relator clauses and phrases. The interrogative pro-words signal the interrogative clause class and are used in conjunction with referent words in axis-relator clauses to make a more definite reference to a preceding antecedent (see referent relator clauses 3.12).
- 3) Demonstratives parallel the personal pronouns in the near, remote and referent columns, but because they have no specific class for which they stand they have been called simply demonstrative.

2. Oblique.

- a. Pronouns ending in $-\underline{a}$, replace $-\underline{a}$ with $-\underline{e}$ to form the oblique.
- b. kāāi remains kāāi in oblique before AR-2 relators, but becomes ke before AR-1 relators.
- c. Other pronouns behave like their masculine noun counterparts. (See noun matrix suffixes under noun words.)

5.2.3 Distribution.

Personal pronoun words in the nominative fill the subject, complement and topic slots in the clause. In the oblique, they fill the axis slot of AR-1 phrases. Possessive pronouns fill the axis slot in AR-3 phrases and the limiter slot of noun phrases. Impersonal pronouns fill the locative and temporal slots in clauses as well as the subject, object, complement and topic slots. Oblique impersonal pronouns can also fill the axis slot of AR-1 and AR-2 phrases.

5.3 Verb words.

Class	Slot	Near	Remote	Referent	Interrogative	Indefinite
Ъ		ata 'here'	wata 'there'	jata 'there'	kata 'where?'	kati 'somewhere'
,	Locative	Locative war 'here'	par 'there'			
x				jima 'there'	kima 'where?'	kimi 'somewhere'
0	E	aba 'now'	ato/to 'then'			kabi 'sometime'
,	remporal	:		janaa 'then'	kanaa 'when?'	kanaai 'sometime'
Z	Subject	i 'he, she'	u 'he, she'	je/jako 'the one'	kuN/ko 'who?'	kuNi/koi 'someone'
0		e 'they'	o 'they'	je/jako 'the ones' kuN/ko 'who?'	kuN/ko 'who?'	kuNi/koi 'some'
		i 'it, this'	u 'it, that'	je/jako 'that'	kāāi/ko 'what?'	kããi/koi 'something'
Þ	Subject/ Direct	e 'these'	o 'those'	je/jako 'those'	kāāi/ko 'what?'	kāāi/koi 'some'
z	Object	atraa 'this many'	many' watraa 'that many' jatraa 'that many' katraa 'how nany?' katraai 'so many'	jatraa 'that many'	katraa 'how many?'	katraai 'so many'
Quan	Quan	atraa 'this many'	many' watraa 'that many' jatraa 'that many' katraa 'how many?' katraai/koi 'some'	jatraa 'that many'	katraa 'how many?'	katraai/koi 'some'
		awDaa 'this much'			kawDaa 'how much?' kawDaai 'so much'	kawDaai 'so much'
Aj	Att	aso 'like this'			kaso 'like what?'	
Av	Manner	hãi 'like this	hãyu 'like that'	jū 'like that'	kŭ 'like what?'	kūi 'somehow'
		nu 'like this'	hanu 'like that'	jŭ 'like that'	kū 'how?'	kũi 'somehow'
Dem	Limiter	i 'this'	u 'that'	je 'that'	kuNso 'which?'	kuNsi 'whichever'
		e 'these'	o 'those'	ie 'those'	kuNse 'which?'	kuNsi 'whichever'

5.3.0 Introduction.

The constituent parts of verb words (verb stem and aspect affixes) have been described as parts of separate systems in the verb phrase. This means that the verb words described below do not fill slots as words in the verb phrase. Rather it has been shown that verb stems fill slots on the phrase level, and the aspect suffixes form a separate system of their own. (See verb phrase 4.3). However, in order to show contrast with noun words and to make more explicit some things only briefly described on the phrase level, it has been decided to handle verb words here.

5.3.1 Contrast.

- A. Verb words can be conjugated for person, number and gender.
 - B. Verb words typically occur in verb phrases.
 - C. Internal structure.

nuc : vs + asp : asp af

Read, verb word consists of an obligatory nucleus filled by a verb stem, plus an obligatory aspect slot filled by aspect affixes.

5.3.2 Manifestations.

A. Potential Aspect.

Formula = nuc : vs + asp : M-1

1. Stem ending in a consonant.

Singular Plural lst kar-ũ 'I may do' kar-ãã 'we may do' 2nd kar-es 'you may do' 'you may do' kar-o 3rd kar-a 'he may do' 'they may do' kar-a

2. Stem ending in a vowel.

lst khaa-ũ 'I may eat' khaa-mãã 'we may eat'
2nd khaa-es 'you may eat' khaa-o 'you may eat'
3rd khaa-wa 'he may eat' khaa-wa 'they may eat'

3. Ce verbs like \underline{de} 'give' drop the \underline{e} before all aspect affixes beginning with a vowel except the conjunctive

aspect suffix -an.

```
lst d-u
2nd d-es
3rd d-a
'I may give' d-a
'you may give' d-o
'you may give'
'he may give' d-a
'they may give'
```

4. The present auxiliary which is used to indicate tense in the verb phrase also takes these suffixes in present tense phrases. It can be used alone with the meanings as follows:

```
lst ch-ũ 'I am' ch-ãã 'we are'
2nd ch-i 'you are' ch-o 'you are'
3rd ch-a 'he is' ch-a 'they are'
```

For M-1 affixes with their allomorphs see the Aspect Citation Matrix under 4.3. Potential aspect coupled with the present auxiliary gives the common present tense of the verb.

kar-a ch-a 'he does'

B. Intentional aspect.

```
Formula = nuc : vs + asp : -i-M-1
```

1. Stem ending in a consonant.

```
Singular Plural
```

```
lst kar-i-ũ 'I will do' kar-i-ãã 'we will do'
2nd kar-i-s* 'you will do' kar-i-o 'you will do'
3rd kar-i-a 'he will do' kar-i-a 'they will do'
    *Men speaking sometimes use -a-s instead of -i-s.
```

2. Stem ending in a vowel.

```
lst khaa-i-ū 'I will eat' khaa-i-āā 'we will eat' 2nd khaa-i-s 'you will eat' khaa-i-o 'you will eat' 3rd khaa-i-a 'he will eat' khaa-i-a 'they will eat'
```

3. Ce stems.

```
1st d-i-ũ 'I will give' d-i-ãã 'we will give'
2nd d-i-s 'you will give'd-i-o 'you will give'
3rd d-i-a 'he will give' d-i-a 'they will give'
```

C. Imperative aspect.

```
Formula = nuc : vs + asp : M-3
```

1. Stem ending in a consonant.

Singular Plural

2. Stem ending in a vowel.

lst -- khaa-mãã 'let's eat!'
2nd kh-o 'eat!' khaa-o 'eat!'

3. Ce stem.

D. Progressive aspect.

Formula = nuc : vs + asp : -u

l. kar-u 'do-ing'
 khaa-u 'eat-ing'

Progressive aspect is used in the incessant mode where action is viewed as not stopping.

ro-u kar 'keep on crying!'

E. Imperfect aspect.

Formula = nuc : vs + asp : -t-M-2

Singular Plural
Masc kar-t-o 'doing' kar-t-e 'doing'
Fem kar-t-i 'doing' kar-t-i 'doing'

The imperfect aspect coupled with the past auxiliary results in the past imperfect tense.

kar-t-o t-o 'he used to do'

For the masculine singular, the form <u>kar-t-u</u> varies freely with <u>kar-t-o</u> when filling the predicate slot in a dependent repetitive clause. The form <u>kar-t-aa</u> also occurs in certain idioms.

F. Perfect aspect.

Formula = nuc : vs + asp : M-2

```
Singular Plural
Masc maar-o 'I, you, he hit' maar-e 'we, you, they hit'
Fem maar-i 'I, you, she hit' maar-i 'we, you, they hit'
```

The masculine singular $-\underline{o}$ suffix becomes $-\underline{yo}$ after stem final vowels.

```
aa-vo 'he came'
```

Many verbs have an allomorph which occurs before M-2 suffixes. The following is a list which includes most high frequency words.

```
bes > beT 'sit' ke > k/ky* 'say'

caal > cal 'move' khaa > khaad 'eat'

che > t 'aux' le > lid 'take'

de > din 'give' pi > pid 'drink'

dek > diT 'see' re > r 'stay'

dhãas > dhãas/dhaaNT 'run' so > sut 'sleep'

hubar > hub 'stand' we > wet/hu 'be'

jaa > g/get/gy* 'go'

*The gy, ky forms occur only before masculine singular

o suffix, freely alternating with the g and k morphs.
```

The perfect aspect coupled with the present and past auxiliaries yields the present and past perfect tenses respectively.

```
maar-o ch-a 'he has hit' maar-o t-o 'he had hit'
```

Although the auxiliary che can be used in potential aspect as in ma ch-ũ 'I am', it cannot be used in the perfect to say ma t-o 'I was'. The perfect allomorph wet of we 'be', must be used viz., ma wet-o 'I was'. The forms t-o, t-i and t-e are not strictly speaking, the perfect aspect of the verb we 'be', but are used only as a past auxiliary in conjunction with imperfect, perfect and continuative aspects.

G. Mandatory-Infinitive aspect.

```
Formula = nuc : vs + asp : -Nu
kar-Nu 'must do/to do'
jaa-Nu 'must go/to go'
```

H. Oblique aspect.

```
Formula = nuc : vs + asp : -e
```

Oblique aspect is used in the permissive and inceptive modes of the verb.

I. Conjunctive aspect.

```
Formula = nuc : vs + asp : -an/taaNin/i
```

```
maar-an 'hitting/having hit'
jaa-n 'going/having gone'
de-n 'giving/having given'
de-taaNin 'giving/having given'
d-i* 'giving/having given'
*-i is only used preceding the verb aa 'come'.
```

J. Anticipative aspect.

This aspect and the following contemplative aspect differ from the above in that their nucleus is filled by the oblique form of the verb.

```
Formula = nuc : ov + asp : -waaLo
```

```
kar-e-waaLo 'he will do' khaa-e-waaLo 'he will eat'
```

K. Contemplative aspect.

```
Formula = nuc : ov + asp : -\underline{ro}
```

kare-ro 'may/will do'

An interesting note about this form is that when it fills the predicate slot of an independent clause, it only occurs with the plural pronoun aapaN 'we', and its form is static. As with waaLo just above, the final o may be dropped.

5.3.3 Distribution.

The distribution of verb words is not stated here as it is the verb stem, not verb words, which are distributed in the verb phrase.

- 5.4 Relator words.
- 5.4.1 Contrast.
 - A. Relators fill the relator slot in axis-relator

phrases and clauses.

B. They are inherently oblique causing their axis to be oblique.

5.4.2 Manifestations.

Relators have been divided into three sub-classes according to their occurrence in AR-1, AR-2 or AR-3 structures. The relators of AR-3 phrases also fill the head slot in relator phrases showing their nominal character.

A. Relator class one words fill the relator slot in AR-1 phrases.

```
-na 'to, for, at, object'
-ma 'in, on'
-ti 'with, from, by, than'
-ro 'of, 's, during'
-waaLo '-er, agent'
```

Formula = nuc : rel s 1

Technically these are not words but clitics which are phonologically bound to the clause, phrase or word filling their axis slot. Among these -ro and -waaLo are unique as they can agree with a following noun in gender, number and case just as the adjective moT-o/i 'big' which takes M-o/M-i adjective agreement suffixes.

B. Relator class two words fill the relator slot in axis-relator phrase two.

```
Formula = nuc : rel s 2 \pm obl : -e/-#
```

Read, word consists of a nucleus slot filled by a class two relator stem plus an optional oblique slot filled by either -e or -#. Relators take the oblique suffix before class one relators or oblique nouns. They form the oblique like nouns with similar endings.

The overlap between class two and class three relators is almost complete. For those which belong to both classes, see class three below. The following relators belong to class two only.

```
lagaa/lagu 'until, as far as, up to'
baar 'on'
waDi 'towards'
```

C. Relator class three words fill the relator slot in axis-relator three phrases. The formula is the same as for class two relators.

adiwacaa aangga aanggapaa badal barobar	'stead' 'with'	maapak muNDaangga naai paca par	'like' 'in front of' 'like' 'after' 'on'
baaju bhaar Dhããi heT jũ kan	'side' 'outside' 'near' 'below' 'like' 'near'	paac sarik sawai saamu saaru saat	'behind, back' 'like' 'without' 'in front of' 'for benefit' 'with'
kaaraN laara maai	'cause' 'behind' 'inside'	upar waasa	'upon' 'purpose, for'

D. Relator words can be compounded for emphasis or inclusion, as <u>aanggpaac</u> above, or by repeating the word twice but dropping the first consonant from the first word of the compound.

```
aaju-baaju 'all around'
aca-paca 'just after'
```

5.4.3 Distribution.

Relators of class one, two and three fill the relator slots of axis-relator phrases and clauses one, two and three respectively. Class three relators can occur filling the head slot of a relator phrase or the axis slot of the axis-relator phrase one. They can also fill the attributive slot of a noun phrase as does the qualifier phrase.

laar-e daaD 'the day gone by'

5.5 Adjective words.

5.5.1 Contrast.

- A. Adjective words fill the head slot in adjective phrases.
 - B. They can only be modified by intensifiers.

adjective stem plus an optional case-number slot filled by matrix affixes.

5.5.2 Manifestations.

Adjectives have been subdivided on the basis of their internal structure. These structures and their manifestations are described in this section.

A. Variable adjectives.

1. Formula = nuc : aj s l + cs-no : M-o/M-i

Sg Pl	Nominative moT/moT-o moT	Oblique moT-e moT-e
	moT-o/i taat-o/i dhoL-o/i	'big' 'hot' 'white'

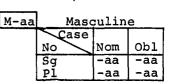
M-i	Fem:	inine	
	Case		
	No	Nom	Obl
	Sg	-#	-#
		-i	-i
	Pl	 #	-#
	l '	-i	-i

M-o	Mas	culin	e
	Case No	Nom	Ob1
	Sg	-0/#	-e
	Pl	<u> </u> – #	-е

2. Formula = nuc : aj s 2 + cs-no : M-aa/M-i

Sg saad-aa saad-aa saad-aa saad-aa

saad-aa/i 'plain, simple' 'light-weight' 'naughty, rougish' naanky-aa/i 'small, young'



B. Invariable adjectives.

Formula = nuc : aj s 3 saasi 'true' bekaar 'stupid' khaaDe 'rough'

5.5.3 Distribution.

Adjectives fill the head slot in adjective phrases.

5.6 Adverb words.

5.6.1 Contrast.

- A. Adverb words fill the head slot in adverb phrases.
- B. They are modified only by intensifiers.
- C. Formula = nuc : av s + gen : gen af

Read, word consists of a nucleus slot filled by an adverb stem plus an optional gender slot filled by gender affixes.

5.6.2 Manifestations.

Adverbs have been sub-divided on the basis of their internal structure.

A. Variable adverbs.

- 1. Formula = nuc : av s l + gen : -o/i
 ekl-o/i 'alone'
 ghaN-o/i 'very much'
 as-o/i 'like that'
 kas-o/i 'like what?'
 gac-o/i 'overflowingly'
- 2. Formula = nuc : av s 2 + gen : -aa/i
 atr-aa/i 'so much'
 katr-aa/i 'how much'

B. Invariable adverbs.

Formula = nuc : av s 3

```
'first'
aqDiaa
                          DhiLo
                                      'slowly'
         'again'
                                     'daily'
aji
                          daaDi
aaco
        'well'
                          ekdam
                                      'completely'
aaindaa 'later'
                          ekDi
                                      'together'
         'correctly'
                       gadgad
                                     'loudly'
barobar
bhaari 'very much 5....
hehad 'without limit' ghusghus
                                     'very far'
                                      'quietly'
                                     'like this'
DhaLhaL 'very much'
                          hãy
         'like that'
                                     'how'
hanu
                          kũ
         'return, back'
                          khub
                                      'well'
hoTo
                                      'only'
hoLyaa
         'slowly'
                          maataram
         'quickly'
                                      'very good'
ialdi
                          mast
        'a little
'certainly' pur
'like that' sabkesi
         'a little'
                          nu
                                     'like that'
jaraa
jarur
jũ
                                     'entirely'
                                    'suddenly'
jaadaa 'more'
                                     'directly'
```

jaapaa	'much'	tayaar	'ready'
jaasti	'too much'	Thaar	'outright, smack'
kalaas	'finished'	Thik	'correctly'
khaali	'only'	whalas	'awfully'
khewan	'surely'		-

5.6.3 Distribution.

Adverbs fill the head slot in adverb phrases.

5.7 Number words.

5.7.1 Contrast.

- A. Numbers typically fill the quantifier or head slot in numeral phrases.
- B. They do not agree with the noun they quantify in gender, number or case.
 - C. Formula = nuc : num s + obl : -e

Read, word consists of a nucleus slot filled by a number stem plus an optional oblique slot filled by -e. (Although numbers do not agree with their head noun in case, they do take the oblique suffix -e when they occur before relators.)

5.7.2 Manifestations.

A. Class one numbers are cardinal numbers and fill the head slot in numeral phrases.

ek	'one'	gyaara	'eleven'
di	'two'	baara	'twelve'
tin	'three'	tera	'thirteen'
caar	'four'	cawda	'fourteen'
paanc	'five'	pandra	'fifteen'
cho	'six'	sola	'sixteen'
saat	'seven'	satara	'seventeen
aaT	'eight'	aTaara	'eighteen'
naw	'nine'	wagNis	'nineteen'
das	'ten'	-	

Class one numbers become oblique by the suffixing of the oblique morpheme $-\underline{e}$. If the number ends in $-\underline{a}$, the $-\underline{e}$ replaces it. Class one numbers can be used as pronouns when they stand for nouns.

B. Class two number words are fractions and fill the quantifier slot in numeral or noun phrases.

sawaa 'plus 1/4' saaDe 'plus 1/2'
DoD 'one and a half' aDaai 'two and a half'
paw 'one-fourth'

C. Class three numbers are ordinal numbers. They do not fill the same slot as A. and B. above but are more like adjectives in their distribution and structure. They are included here with the other numbers for convenience of reference. Ordinal numbers fill the attributive slot in a noun phrase and can be inflected for gender, number and case.

Formula = nuc : num s
$$1/3$$
 + ord : $-\underline{w}$ + cs-no : M-o/M-i

Read, word consists of a nucleus slot filled by number stems class one or three, an obligatory ordinal slot filled by $-\underline{w}$, plus an obligatory case-number slot filled by M-o/M-i adjective agreement suffixes.

The first three ordinal numbers are irregular.

dusr-o/i 'second' saat-w-o/i 'seventh'
tisr-o/i 'third' aaT-w-o/i 'eighth'
cawt-o/i 'fourth' naw-w-o/i 'ninth'
paanc-w-o/i 'fifth das-w-o/i 'tenth'
cho-w-o/i 'sixth'

5.7.3 Distribution.

Numbers of class one and two fill the head slot in numeral phrases or the quantifier slot in numeral phrases. Numbers of class three fill the attributive slot in noun phrases.

- 5.8 Quantifier words.
- 5.8.1 Contrast and Distribution.
- A. Quantifier words fill the quantifier slot in noun phrases.
- B. They can agree with the noun they quantify in case, number and gender.
 - C. Formula = nuc : quan s + cs-no : M-o/M-aa/M-i

Read, word consists of a nucleus slot filled by a quantifier stem plus an optional case number slot filled by M-o, M-aa or M-i adjective agreement suffixes.

5.8.2 Manifestations.

- A. Variable quantifiers.
- l. Class one quantifier words occur with M-o/M-i suffixes.

ghaN-o/i 'much, many'
aad-o/i 'half'

- 2. Class two quantifiers occur with M-aa/M-i affixes.
 atr-aa/i 'this much' watr-aa/i 'that much'
 jatr-aa/i 'that much' katr-aa/i 'how much?'
 awD-aa/i 'this large' kawD-aa/i 'how large?'
- B. Invariable quantifiers.

daseko	'a few'	paw	'one-fourth'
doi	'both'	puro	'all'
ekaad	'some'	saari	'all'
jaraa	'a little'	sawaa	'plus 1/4'
kai	'many'	se	'all'
kam	'less'	thoDsek	'some'
koi	'some'		

The quantifiers <u>se</u>, <u>thoDsek</u>, <u>koi</u>, <u>doi</u>, <u>daseko</u> can all be used as pronouns.

- 5.9 Intensifier words.
- 5.9.1 Contrast and Distribution.
- A. Intensifier words fill the intensifier slot in adjective and adverb phrases.
- B. They can agree with their head word in gender, number and case.
 - C. Formula = nuc : int s ± cs-no : M-o/M-aa/M-i

Read, word consists of a nucleus slot filled by an intensifier stem plus an optional case-number slot filled by M-o/M-aa/M-i adjective agreement suffixes.

- 5.9.2 Manifestations.
 - A. Variable intensifiers.
 - 1. Class one intensifiers, take M-o/M-i suffixes.
 ghaN-o/i 'very'
 - 2. Class two intensifiers take M-aa/M-i suffixes. atr-aa/i 'so much'

B. Invariable intensifiers.

bhaari 'very'
kããi 'how, so'
ekdam 'very'
jabbar 'very'

- 5.10 Demonstrative words.
- 5.10.1 Contrast and Distribution.

Demonstrative words fill the limiter-possessive slot in noun phrases.

- 5.10.2 Manifestations.
 - A. Demonstrative class one words.

Formula = nuc : dem s l + cs-no : M-o/M-i
kuNs-o/-i 'which one?'

B. Demonstrative class two words.

Formula = nuc : dem s 2 \pm obl : -e/-o

Read, word consists of a nucleus slot filled by a demonstrative class two stem plus an optional oblique slot filled by -e (singular oblique) or -o (plural oblique). These are presented in matrices because of their irregularity.

Near	L		_
	Case		
	No	Nom	Obl
	Sg	i	е
	Pl	е	e

Remote				
	V	ase		
	No		Nom	Ob1
	Sg		u	0
	P1		0	0

Note: In speech these forms vary between \underline{e} and \underline{ye} , and between \underline{o} and \underline{wo} , showing the underlying structure. $\underline{i} + -\underline{e}$ (ob1) = $\underline{y-e}$; $\underline{u} + -\underline{o}$ (ob1) = $\underline{w-o}$.

The referent demonstrative has been observed only in the oblique viz., je 'which'. The form jako may possibly be its nominative form. Although jako does not fill the limiter slot in the noun phrase like the demonstratives here described, it does function as a demonstrative in the demonstrative phrase (see 4.17).

- 5.11 Vocative words.
- 5.11.1 Contrast and Distribution.

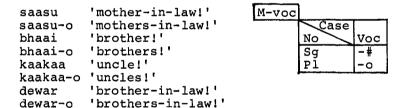
- A. Vocative words fill the vocative slot on discourse level.
 - B. Vocative class two words have a peculiar plural form.
 - C. Formula = nuc : voc s ± cs-no : M-voc
- 5.11.2 Manifestations.
 - A. Class one vocative words.

```
Formula = nuc : voc s
bhaa 'sir' e 'hey'
re 'you' o 'oh'
nia 'dear' dek 'notice, look'
```

B. Class two vocative words.

Formula = nuc : an n + cs-no : M-voc

Read, word consists of a nucleus slot filled by an animate noun plus an obligatory case-number slot filled by M-voc suffixes.



- 5.12 Reply words.
- 5.12.1 Contrast and Distribution.
- A. Reply words manifest the reply tagmeme on discourse level.
 - B. Formula = nuc : rep s
- 5.12.2 Manifestations.

haawa	'yes'	atraa	'so much'
koni	'no'	Dher	'sufficient'
aaco	'OK'	sabaas	'well done!'
bas	'enough'		

5.13 Conjunction words.

- 5.13.1 Contrast and Distribution.
- A. Conjunction words fill the conjunction slots in compound sentences and coordinate phrases, and the introductory slot in sentences.
 - B. Formula = nuc : c; s
- 5.13.2 Manifestations.

an	'and'	to	'then'
paN	'but'	janaa	'then'
ar	'and'	ka	'or'
waji	'and'	ki	'that'

- 5.14 Negative words.
- 5.14.1 Contrast and Distribution.
- A. Negative words fill the negative slot in the verb phrase.
 - B. Formula = nuc : neg s
- 5.14.2 Manifestations.

```
ni 'not' konti 'not at all'
na 'not' mat 'don't!'
koni 'not at all'
```

- 5.15 Particle words.
- 5.15.1 Contrast and Distribution.
- A. Particle words fill the inclusive-demonstrative slot on phrase level and the courtesy slot in the imperative clause class.
 - B. Formula = nuc : ptl s
- 5.15.2 Manifestations.

```
to 'then' bi 'also'
jako 'emphatic, sai 'please do!'
demonstrative'
ko 'ever'
```

The particle \underline{ko} can be added to a pronoun to mean 'ever'.

kããi ko 'whatever' kuN ko 'whoever'

It can also be postposed to a sentence to mean 'who

knows?'

u kat-i ram r-o ch-a ko

he somewhere play ing-he pres who knows

'who knows where he is playing?'

- 5.16 Question words.
- 5.16.1 Contrast and Distribution.
- A. Question words fill the question slot in the interrogative clause class.
 - B. Formula = nuc : ques s
- 5.16.2 Manifestations.

kããi 'question' ka 'question' kaa 'whv?'

- 5.17 The following is not a class of words, but a class of word suffixes.
- A. The emphatic suffix $-\underline{i}$ occurs typically with pronouns.

ma-i 'I!' wor-i naam 'his name' aaj-i 'today itself'

It is frequently used with numbers which are being used in a pronominal sense.

tin-i 'three persons' caar-i 'four persons'

When used with interrogative pronouns it makes them indefinite pronouns, though actually they are more definite than the corresponding question word.

 kata
 'where?'
 kat-i
 'somewhere'

 kanaa
 'when?'
 kanaa-i
 'sometime'

 kũ
 'how?'
 kũ-i
 'somehow'

 ko
 'what?'
 ko-i
 'some'

B. The exclusive-emphatic suffix -aj can be used with most words. It has not been observed, however, with particles, negatives, conjunctions, reply words or vocatives.

wata-j 'just there' maar-aj 'only mine' ek-aj 'only one' waaD-e kanaj 'just near the wall'

re-j-waaLo 'one who stays' kutraar-aj gaLe-m 'on only the dog's neck'

Although used in the phrase, it modifies only the particular word to which it is suffixed.

C. The transitional $-\underline{k}$ is suffixed to certain words but its meaning has not yet been determined. Perhaps in some cases the $-\underline{k}$ is the <u>ko</u> particle described above with the <u>o</u> dropped. (See 5.15.2.)

katraa-k 'how much?' kuNs-i-k 'whichever'
aa-t-e-k-i 'just coming'

The last word would be divided like this: $\underline{aa} = verb$ stem 'come'; $-\underline{t} = imperfect$ suffix; $-\underline{e} = oblique$ \underline{suffix} ; $-\underline{k} = transitional$ \underline{k} ; $-\underline{i} = emphatic$ suffix. The function of the \underline{k} in this example is to act as a transition between the oblique -e and emphatic -i.

D. The likeness-intensity suffix $-\underline{so}$, $-\underline{si}$, $-\underline{se}$ can be suffixed to adjectives, pronouns and relators. It expresses resemblance or denotes intensity.

naankyaa-so 'small-like' kuN-so 'like who, which?' aangge-si 'just ahead' kane-si 'nearby, just near' pace-si 'a little later

 $\frac{\text{kuNso}}{\text{to be}}$ has been analyzed as a demonstrative, but this seems to be its internal structure.

The suffix -so, -si, -se agrees with the following nouns in gender number and case. When it is suffixed to relators like <u>aangga</u>, the oblique form of the relator and the si form of the suffix are used. The -i of the si is probably the emphatic suffix which replaces the -o, -i, -e case-number gender suffixes.

6 Stems.

6.0 Stems are classified according to their occurrence in higher level structures. They typically fill the nucleus slot in words. Verb stems however, are classified by their occurrence in the lexical slot in the verbal base.

6.1 Noun stems.

Noun stems are subdivided into fourteen sub-classes according to their gender and their occurrence in noun words.

1. The first sub-class is distinguished by its occurrence before either M-o or M-i suffixes.

ghoD 'horse' char 'knife' kukD 'chicken'

2. The second sub-class occurs before either M-aa or M-i noun suffixes.

'child' chor bhes 'buffalo' 'hut' jumpD

3. This sub-class occurs before either M-# masculine or M-i noun suffixes.

> kor 'non-Lamani person' 'pig' sur

4. All stems in this sub-class are masculine and occur before the M-# masculine suffixes.

ghar 'house' 'thief' cor 'country' des

5. Stems in this sub-class are masculine and occur before the M-o noun suffixes.

maL'garden' 'pocket' kis qaL 'throat'

6. These stems are all masculine and occur before the M-aa noun suffixes.

> 'father' pit keL'banana' bij 'seed'

7. This sub-class consists of masculine stems which occur before the M-i noun suffixes.

'water' paaN dhaN 'husband' naaw 'barber'

8. Stems in this sub-class are masculine and occur before the M-u suffixes.

'teacher' gur 'sandal' cepl 'knife' caak

9. These are masculine and occur before the M-aa noun suffixes.

> 'true self' satw

10. These stems are all feminine and occur before the M-aa noun suffixes.

> 'mother' maat 'month' min

'judicial sentence' sai

11. This sub-class has feminine stems which occur only before the M-# feminine matrix suffixes.

bhen 'sister' kass 'anklet' waat 'word'

12. The noun stems in this sub-class are feminine and occur before the M-i noun suffixes.

goN 'wife'
haat 'elephant'
biD 'cigarette'

13. The noun stems in this sub-class are feminine and occur before the M-u suffixes.

saas 'mother-in-law'

14. This sub-class are all feminine and occur before the M-a noun suffixes.

jaag 'place'

6.2 Pronoun stems.

Pronoun stems fill the nucleus slot of pronoun words. However, pronoun words have not been broken down into nucleus and affix as was done for noun words because of irregularity of formation. Therefore, pronoun stems are not listed separately here but can be seen as part of pronoun words. (See 5.2.)

6.3 Verb stems.

Verb stems are stems which fill the lexical slot in the verbal base. They also fill the nucleus slot in verb words described in the previous section. They are classified into two form classes, simple and complex. Simple is subdivided into intransitive, transitive, ditransitive, receptor and stative stems. Complex includes only causative stems.

- 6.3.1 Simple verb stems are sub-divided on the basis of their distribution in the lexical slot of the verbal base.
- A. Intransitive verb stems fill the lexical slot of the intransitive verbal base.

jaa -vi 'go' aa -vi 'come' phar -vi 'turn'

B. Transitive verb stems fill the lexical slot of the transtiive verbal base.

```
kar -vt 'do'
le -vt 'take'
phengk -vt 'throw'
```

C. Ditransitive verb stems fill the lexical slot of the ditransitive verbal base.

```
de -vd 'give'
lak -vd 'write'
ghaal -vd 'put'
```

D. Receptor verb stems fill the lexical slot of the receptor verbal base. (See 3.4.2 for a more complete list.)

```
maL -vr 'be available'
kaL -vr 'be known'
laaq -vr 'seem, be required'
```

E. Stative verb stems fill the lexical slot of the stative verbal base. Only two stems belong to this class.

```
we -vs 'be'
re -vs 'be remain'
```

6.3.2 Complex verb stems.

The causative verb stems are a modification of simple stems. These are sub-divided by their internal structure or change from non-causative.

```
Formula = c : vi/vt/vd/vr/vc + cause : -aa
```

Read, stem consists of an obligatory core slot filled by an intransitive, transitive, ditransitive, receptor or causative verb stem, plus an obligatory cause slot filled by a class of causative morphemes represented by -aa.

The causative is not as straight-forward as the formula indicates. There are several ways of forming the causative.

- A. Verb stem plus -aa.
 bhar-aa -vic 'cause to fill'
 kar-aa -vtc 'cause to do'
 mar-aa -vic 'cause to die'
- B. Verb stem plus -aaD.
 hug-aaD -vic 'cause to grow'
 bac-aaD -vic 'cause to be saved'
 sij-aaD -vic 'cause to cook'
- C. In this form class the vowel of the verb stem reduces to -a before the causative -aa is suffixed.

maangg -vt 'ask' > mangg-aa -vtc 'send for'
ghaal -vd 'put' > ghal-aa -vdc 'cause to put'
bol -vt 'speak' > bal-aa -vtc 'summon'
choD -vic 'let go' > chaD-aa -vicc 'cause to let go'

D. The vowel of the verb stem reduces to $-\underline{a}$ and $-\underline{raa}$ is suffixed to the resultant form.

khaa -vt 'eat' > kha-raa -vtc 'cause to eat'
pi -vt 'drink' > pa-raa -vtc 'cause to drink'
de -vd 'give' > da-raa -vdc 'cause to give'
dho -vt 'wash' > dha-raa -vtc 'cause to wash'

- E. This form class includes several changes of vowel in the verb stem.
 - 1. a becomes <u>aa</u>.

bal -vi 'burn' > baal -vic 'cause to burn'
tham -vi 'stop' > thaam -vic 'cause to stop'
nikal -vi 'go out' > nikaal -vic 'cause to go out'

2. \underline{u} becomes \underline{o} and voiceless final stop becomes voiced.

khul -vi 'open' > khol -vic 'cause to open' chuT -vi 'leave' > choD -vic 'cause to leave' tuT -vi 'break' > toD -vic 'cause to break'

3. a becomes e.

4. Miscellaneous.

waD -vi 'fly' > waraaD -vic 'cause to fly'
so -vi 'sleep' > sawaar -vic 'cause to sleep'
bes -vi 'sit' > basaar -vic 'cause to sit'

- 6.4 Relator stems fill the nucleus slot in relator words.
- A. Class one relator stems fill the nucleus slot of relator class one words. (See 5.4.2 for list.)
- B. Class two relator stems fill the nucleus slot of relator class two words. (See 5.4.2 for list.)
- C. Class three relator stems fill the nucleus slot of relator class three words. (See 5.4.2 for list.)
- 6.5 Adjective stems fill the nucleus slot in adjective words. They are sub-divided according to their occurrence in adjective words.
 - A. The first class of adjective stems occurs in the

nucleus slot of adjective word one preceding M-o or M-i adjective suffixes.

moT 'big'
tat 'hot'
dhol 'white'

B. The second class fills the nucleus slot of adjective word two preceding M-aa or M-i adjective suffixes.

saad 'simple plain'
halk 'light-weight'
luc 'naughty'

C. The third class of adjective stems fills the nucleus slot of invariable adjective words.

saasi 'true'
bekaar 'stupid'
khaaDe 'rough'

- 6.6 Adverb stems fill the nucleus slot in adverb words and are sub-divided according to their occurrence in them.
- A. Adverb stem class one fills the nucleus slot in variable adverbs class one and occur before the $-\underline{o}$ or $-\underline{i}$ gender suffixes.

ekl 'alone'
ghaN 'very much'
as 'like that'

B. Adverb stem class two fills the nucleus slot in adverb class two words and occurs before the $-\underline{aa}$ or $-\underline{i}$ gender suffixes.

atr 'so much' katr 'how much?'

C. Adverb stem class three fills the nucleus slot in invariable adverb words.

jaldi 'quickly'
Thik 'correctly'
sudo 'straight'

- 6.7 Number stems fill the nucleus slot in number words.
- A. Class one stems fill the nucleus slot in class one and three number words.

ek 'one' di 'two' tin 'three'

B. Class two stems fill the nucleus slot in class two number words.

sawaa 'plus 1/4' saaDe 'plus 1/2'

C. Class three stems fill the nucleus slot in class three number words.

dusar 'second'
tisar 'third'
cawt 'fourth'

- 6.8 Quantifier stems.
- A. Quantifier stems of class one fill the nucleus slot in quantifier words of class one.

ghaN 'much, many' aad 'half'

B. Quantifier class two stems fill the nucleus slot in quantifier class two words.

atr 'this much'
watr 'that much'
jatr 'that much'

- C. Class three quantifier stems fill the nucleus slot in invariable quantifier words. (See 5.8.2 for list.)
- 6.9 Intensifier stems.
- A. Class one intensifier stems fill the nucleus slot in class one intensifier words.

qhaN 'very'

B. Class two stems fill the nucleus slot in class two intensifier words.

atr 'so much'

C. Class three stems fill the nucleus slot in invariable intensifier words.

bhaari 'very' kããi 'how, so' ekdam 'very'

- 6.10 Demonstrative stems.
- A. Stems of class one fill the nucleus slot in class one demonstrative words.

kuNas 'which one?'

B. Stems of class two fill the nucleus slot in class two demonstrative words.

i 'this'

u 'that'
ja 'that (referent)'

6.11 Vocative stems fill the nucleus slot in vocative words.

bhaa 'sir'
re 'you'
dek 'notice'

- 6.12 Reply stems fill the nucleus slot in reply words. (See 5.12 for listing.)
- 6.13 Conjunction stems fill the nucleus slot in conjunction words. (See 5.13.)
- 6.14 Negative stems fill the nucleus slot in negative words.

na 'should not'
koni 'not at all'
mat 'don't!'

6.15 Particle stems fill the nucleus slot of particle words.

to 'then' bi 'also' ko 'ever'

6.16 Question stems fill the nucleus slot of question words.

ka 'question' kaa 'why?' kããi 'question'

7 Sample Text with Grammatical Analysis.

To illustrate more fully the preceding grammatical analysis, the first ten sentences of a Lamani text have been displayed on the following pages in tree-branching diagrams.

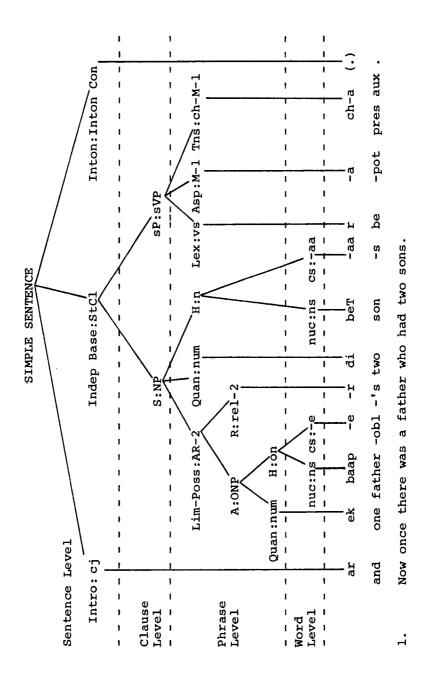
The grammatical levels are listed down the left side of the page from sentence level at the top to word level at the bottom. Each node of the tree is labeled as a tagmeme with its slot and filler, except the top node which gives the type of sentence. At each node it is the filler which is illustrated in the lower branching trees, not the slot. Where a filler is not analyzable into further constituent parts a line is drawn from it down to the text. Where it is analyzable further its constituents are shown by the branches proceeding down from it.

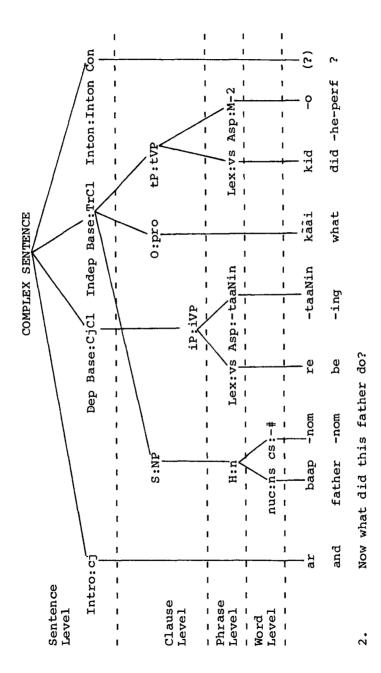
Under the text is given, where possible, a morpheme by morpheme translation followed by a free translation. There are places in which nouns are not broken down into their constituent structure for lack of space, but this is

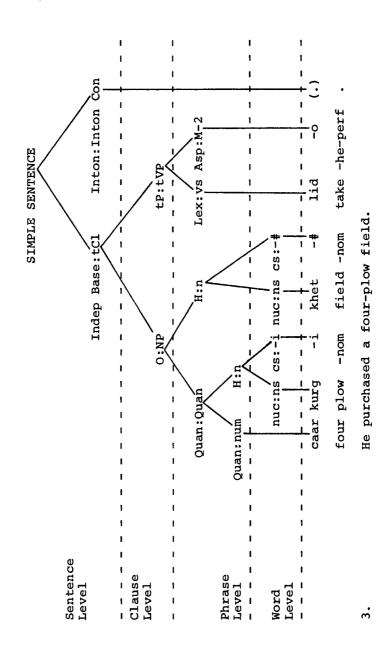
only done when the affix is -#.

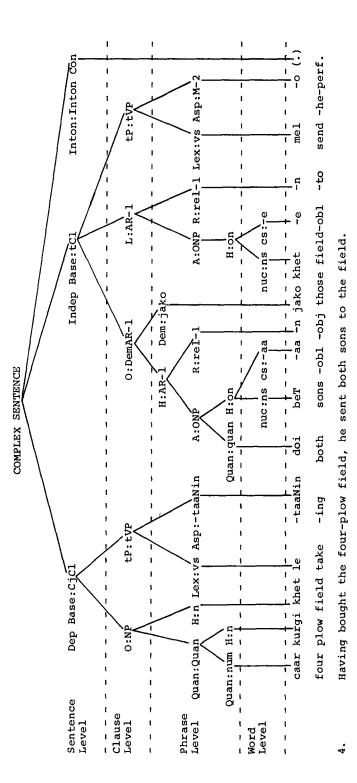
The following, then, are the ten sentences numbered in sequence as they are displayed on the next ten pages:

- 1) ar ek baap-e-r di beT-aa r-a ch-a.
- 2) ar baap re-taaNin, kããi kid-o?
- 3) caar kurgi khet lid-o.
- 4) caar kurgi khet le-taaNin, doi beT-aa-n jako khete-n mel-o.
- 5) khet-e-n mel-e-r saat, caar-i baLad naagar bhaand-taaNin, doi bhaai maar-t-e t-e o.
- 6) doi bhaai maar-e Tem-e par, khet-e-r maai kããi nikal-i?
- 7) ek bhar-i gaNTDi laab-i, ar naagar-e-n laag-i gaNTDi.
- 8) ar naanky-aa bhaai aangga hangkaal-t-o t-o.
- 9) moT-o bhaai laara hangkaal-t-o t-o.
- 10) gaNTDi kããi bhaari ma-na laag-i ch-a.

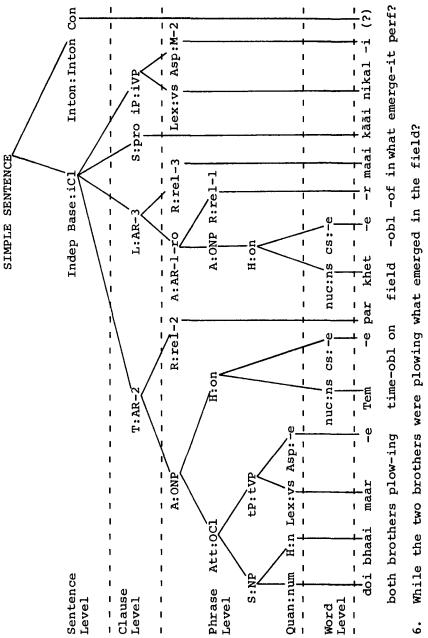


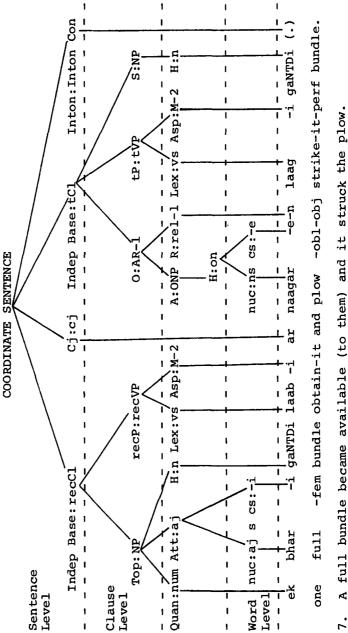


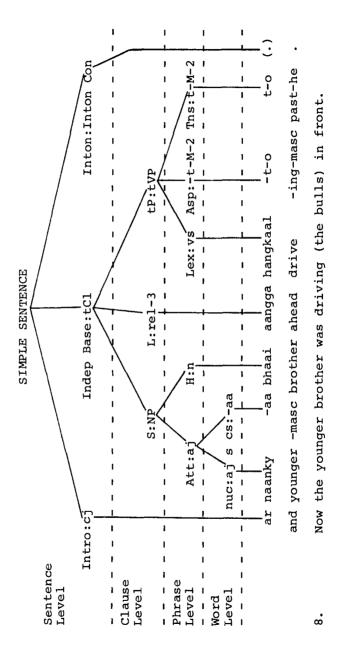


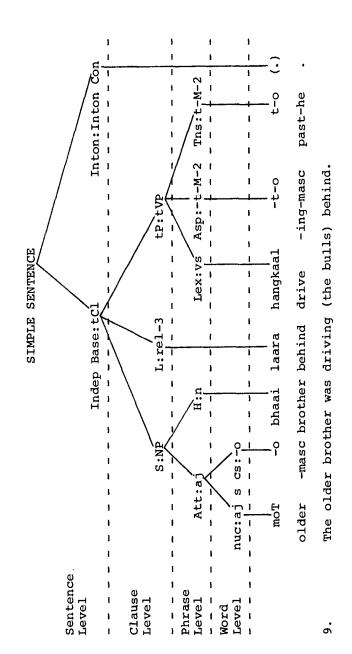


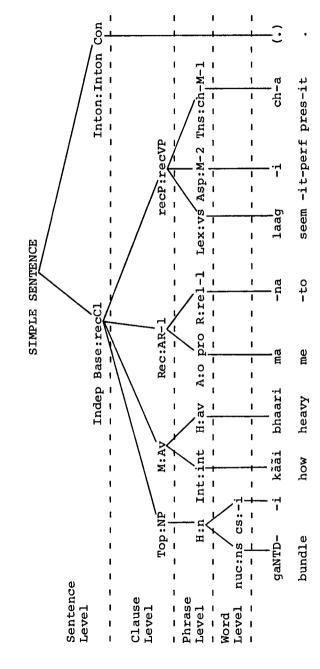
A:ONP R:rel-1 field-obl-to Sentence khet ďo:н Clause Level Phrase nuc:ns Level Word , 5











10. How heavy the bundle seems to me.

8 Lexicon.

The following lexicon lists Lamani words with grammatical status and meaning in English. Those forms which have a complex structure have been labeled idioms. Their structures have been described in the grammar.

The alphabetical order is that used by the computer at the Tata Institute of Fundamental Research, Bombay, in printing out this lexicon.

ng, a, aa, b, c, d, e, g, h, i, j, k, 1, m, n, o, p, r, D, T, s, t, u, N, w, y, L

The grammatical labels are abbreviated in this manner:

adjective аj av adverb Сİ conjunction demonstrative dem id idiom indef indefinite int intensifier inter interrogative negative neg nf noun feminine noun masculine nm num numeral pronoun pro ptl particle quantifier quan question ques ref referent rel relator rep reply suffix sfx vi verb intransitive vic verb intransitive causative vđ verb ditransitive verb ditransitive causative vdc voc vocative vr verb receptor verb receptor causative vrc verb stative vs verb transitive vt vtc verb transitive causative

When a noun is of variable gender the alternate

endings are given separated by a slash. For example:

ghoDo/i -nm/f 'horse'

a

anggaar -nm fire anggoLo -nm twister, dust spinner anggur -nm grapes angguTaa -nm thumb now aba -pro abaaL -nm cloud adiwacaa -rel in the middle worms
first
only, just (exclusive-emphatic)
another
yet, still, and, also
sense, wisdom
letter of alphabet
drunk, immature
Muslim festival, Ramadan
day of new moon
vegetable, a green
rich man, noble man
excellent, very sweet, immortal
grain, crops, food-grain
approximately, roughly
measurement adoi -nf worms agDyaa -av aj -sfx ajek -aj aji -cj akal -nf aksar -nm alaD -aj alaaw -nm amaawas -nf ambaaDi -nf amir -nm amrut -ai anaaj -nm andaaj -av andaajo -nm measurement andaaro -aj dark green-red berry
grain, food, corn
illiterate, unread
conjunctive participle
and anjir -nm ann -nm anpaD -aj an -sfx an -cj floor, storey rest gift to God, presentation a fine, small grain antaas -nm araam karNu -vi ardaas -nf arkaa -nm burp
two and one half
hinder, stop, impede
shop for fuel
eighteen aDakaari -nm aDaai -num aDkaaNu -vic aDDo -nm aTaara -num asmaan -nm sky aso -pro, av, aj, int like this ata -pro here, home ato -cj, pro then atraar maai -id in so much

this much, this many atraa -quan, int, av, pro atraa -rep that much! aukaasis -av slowly desire to, impulse to aNi -sfx noise awaaj -nm awDaa -quan, int, av so much, this much awtaar -nm condition, state ayyaa -nm holy man, ascetic ãysi -num eighty aLaa -aj sharp bark, meow, buzz, shout, neigh aLDaaNu

aa

around about aanggpaac -rel before aangga -rel ahead, farther on aanggesi -id aanggLi -nm finger aangkir laTTaa -nm eyelash aangki -nf eye ããsu -nm tears aaco -av well good aaco -nm, aj all right! O.K.! aaco -rep aadmi -nm man half aado -quan later, in the future today aaindaa -av aaj -nm aakri -aj last aalaaki -nm cave potato aalu -nm aambaa -nm mango tamarind aamli -nf blind aando -aj next aangger -id intestines
swell, bloat
we, you (respect) aantar -nm aaparNu -vi aapaN -pro father aap -nm aapNo -pro yours, ours aar -cj and mirror
'thali' or lamp for worship
resist, balk, disobey
lie down
horizontal
obstacle, resistance
eight aarsi -nf aarti -nf aaDi karNu -vt aaDo paDNu -vi aaDo -aj aaD -nm aaT -num aasaa karNu -vi hope, lust

aasaa -nf aasirwaad -nm aasro -nm aatmaN -nm aaNT -nm aaNu -vi, vr

hope, wish, desire blessing shelter, refuge west noise come

6

bathroom

bacal -nm

bacal -nm
bacaaNu -vic
bacaaNu -vic
bacaa -nm
baceraa/i -nm/f
baci -nf
bacol -nf
bacol -nf
bacol -nf
bacol -nf
bacol -nf
bacol -nf
bacol -nf
bacol -nf
bacol -nf
bacol -nf
badol -nm, rel
badlaaNu -vic
badol -nm
bagaai -nf
bagaai -nf
bagaai -nf
balaaNu -vic
bajica -nm
bakraa/i -nm/f
ballaa -nm
bamboi -nf
bamboi -nf
bambu -nm
band karNu -vt
banduk -nm
banin -nf
barap -nm
barobar -av
barobar -rel
barobar -av
barobar -rel
barobar -av
barobar -nm
bandu -vi
baraaadi -nm
bandu -vi
baraaadi -nm
bandu -vi
baraaadi -nm
bandu -vi
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
barobar -rel
b

1	
baNaaNu -vic	make, prepare, build
baNmi -nf	stack of cut grain
baNDaa -nm	boulder, rock
baNDi -nf	bullock cart
baNNu -vi	be made, be prepared
baLad -nm	bull
baLNu -vi	burn, be on fire
baadam -nm	almond
baadli -nf	pail, bucket
baaî reNu -vi	live as a servant
baai -nf	woman
baaju -rel	aside, side
baakal -nm	door
baalNu -vic	burn, cause to be on fire
baamaN -nm	Brahmin
baandi -nf	servant (female)
	poor, dejected man
baapDaa -nm	
baapDis -nf	poor, dejected woman
baapu -nm	father
baapNi -nf	eyelid
baara -nf	sandal strap from 'kasaa' to
	toe
baara -num	twelve
baari -aj	fine, small
baarkol -nm	whip
baar -rel	on, attached to, leaning
	against
baaTi -nf	'chaapaati', flat cake of
	jowar or wheat
baaTak -aj	stunted, spoiled
baaTLi -nf	bottle
baasiaai -av	comfortably
baaN -nf	arrow
baawis -num	twenty two
baayãã -nm	servant
baaLaa -nm	boy
baaLdi -nm	servant
baaLpaN -nf	newborn to 3 years old child
baaLyaa -nm	woman's headcloth
begaari kaam -id	construction work
behad -av	endlessly, without limit
_	stupid
bekaar -aj bemaan karNu -vi	
	do adultery
bemaan -nm	adultery
bemaari -nf	sickness
bemaar -aj	sick
bero -aj	deaf
beDi -nf	handcuffs
beDo -nm	stacked pots
beTaa/i -nm/f	son, daughter

```
besNu -vi
                               sit
bhagolaa -nm
                              brass cooking pot
bhagwaan -nm
                             God
                              deaf
bhayrat -aj
                        dear
bicep
worship
devotion, worship
big and nice
soar, circle
cause to build
prick
cause to fill
full
fill
bhajaa -nm
bhajNu -vt
bhakti -nf
bhalli -aj
bhamNu -vi
bhandaaNu -vtc
bhanjNu -vt
bharaaNu -vtc
bharo/i -aj
                             fill
bharNu -vt
                            run
ashes, cinders
straw
become stale, dry
bhaDakNu -vi
bhasam -nm
bhaskaa -nm
bhas jaaNu -vi
                            bark nephew, niece--brother's son,
bhasNu -vi
bhatijo/i -nm/f
                         daughter
spinning top
meet together
be mixed, joined
relatives by blood
younger brother
tie
heavy
outside
rent
bhawraa -nm
bhaL jaaNu -vi
bhaLNu -vi
bhaaipaNaa -nm
bhaai -nm
bhaandNu -vt
bhaari -av
bhaar -rel
bhaaDo -nm
                             sir
bhaa -voc
                          stone
daughter's son/daughter,
grandchild
scold, abuse
dragonfly
buffalo
brain
sister's husband, brother-in-
bhaaTaa -nm
bhaaNjo/i -nm/f
bhaaNDNu -vt
bhaaNyaa -nm
bhẽsaa/i -nm/f
bhejo -nm
bhenoi -nm
                                 law
                           law
sister
wolf
worship
meet someone
mix, mingle
wet
bhen -nf
bheDyaa/i -nm/f
bheT deNu -vt
bheTNu -vt
bheLNu -vic
                            wet
beg
bhijo -aj
bhik maanggNu -vt
bhik -nm
                             alms
bhinjaa jaaNu -vi cause to get wet bhinDaa -nm okra, lady-finger
```

ł	ohiyaa -nm	older brother			
	ohogdaa -nm	tunnel			
	ohojaai -nf	older brother's wife			
	ohoLDi -nm	male genital			
	ohol -nm	foolishness			
	ohosaDi -nf	prostitute			
	ohungglo -aj	naked			
	ohungkNu -vi	bark			
	ohuk -nf	hunger			
	ohul jaaNu -vt	forget			
	ohuraa -nm	bumblebee			
	ohuryaa -nm	nose ring			
	ohutDi -nf	ghost, spirit of dead man			
1	oiaa ban kokastaan -id	wilderness, very wild			
	oicaaro -aj	poor, wretched, helpless			
	oicuwaa -nm	flowered toe ring			
	oigaDNu -vi	be spoiled, go wrong			
]	oigaaDNu -vic	spoil, warp, deprave			
]	oijanis -nm	business			
]	oijaa -nm	seed			
	oiksyaa -nm	alms, gift			
1	oillaa -nm	cap of bottle			
]	oil -nm	bow			
	bir -nf	woman			
]	oiDi -nf	cigarette, rolled tobacco leaf			
]	oi -ptl	also			
	ooc -nm	dried palm			
	bojaa -nm	load, burden			
	bokDo -nm	male goat			
	bolNu -vt	speak			
	oor -nm	berry			
	ooDi -nf	daughter-in-law			
	boDi -nf	younger brother's wife			
	boTi -nf	meat			
	boNu -vt	sow seeds plant			
	oucnm	cap or cover (screws on)			
	bund -nm	a drop			
	burus -nm	brush			
	burNu -vt	cover			
	ouD -aj	old (of animate things)			
	buDNu -vi	sink, drown			
	bu -nm	water (child's language)			
	buTko -nm	midget, dwarf dull (of knife)			
	buTo -aj	shoe			
	buT -nm	BIICE			
C					
	-				

cadar -nf rug
cain -nf chain
cakkar aaNu -id be dizzy

cakkar maarNu -vi spin, whirl cakkar -nm wheel, dizziness cakkar -.... calkaa maarNu -vi shine, glow bird larger than sparrow calkoDi -nf cause to go, move, drive be surprised, start be startled, flash shoeshiner calaaNu -vic calaaNu -vic camakuTNu -vi camakNu -vi camaar -nm
cambu -nm
camkaaNu -vic
canci -nf
candaN -nm
caradNu -vic
caraaNu -vic
canci -nf
caraaNu -vic
cause to graze
highly seasoned
caDNu -vt
climb
caTak -nm
glow
caTaai -nf
caTki -nf
casma -nm
catrenggi -nf
cawda -num
caNaa -nm
cawkaani -aj
cawli -nf
cawto -num
caabNu -vt
caakri -nf
caaku -nm
caaklu -vt
caallu -vi
caandaa -nm
caandi -nf
caari waDi -id
caar -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caar -num
caa -num
caar -num
caar -num
caa -num
caar -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
caa -num
c camaar -nm cambu -nm can čaar -num four caa -nm tea lick
caawaL -nm rice
caawi -nf key
caaLis -num forty
ceplu -nm chappals
chapcaapar -nm children
chapni -nf camelion
charo -nm meat cleaver
chatri -nf umbrella
chaNakNu -vt sprinkle
chaNi -nf dung cakes f lick dung cakes for burning

chaadLaa -nm winnowing tray bark of tree chaambDi -nf bark of tree
chest
sprinkle
strainer, sieve
strain
flooring of stone squares
have diarrhea
aside
shade, shadow
goat
sneeze chaati -nm chaaNT maarNu -vt chaaNNi -nf chaaNNu -vt chaawNi -nf cherNu -vi cheTi -nm cheNDi -nf cheLi -nf chingkNu -vi touch chipNu -vt cholNu -vt peel, pare, skin choraa/i -nm/f boy/girl
chaDaaNu -vicc cause someone to let someone go
choDNu -vic cause to leave, let go
cho -num six chuTTi -nf vacation, holiday leave chuTNu -vi/vr chuTNu -v1/vr cigryaaro jhaaD -id 'gold coin' tree thing cikNo -aj smooth cikNo -aj smooth
cimTi -nf pinch
cin -nm Chinese
cintyaa -nf worry, concern, thought
cipaa -nm clay pot with large mouth
cip -nm piece, part, sliver
cirNu -vt tear, split
citto -nm leopard
citLak -nf giraffe
codNu -vt do sexual intercourse
coko purNu -vt make design on floor
coko -nm chalk design for 'pujaa'
copaDNu -vt steal copaDNu -vt steal cori karNu -vt theft cori -nf cor -nm thier
coDo -aj wide
coTi -nf braid, knot (of hair)
coT -nf wound, cut, bruise
coTTaa -nm thief
cukNu -vt overlook, make mistake
culo karNu -vt make a fire and cook
culo -nm stove, fireplace for cooking
cumNu -vt kiss
cunco -nm man with withered hand
lime thief cor -nm cuno -nm be quiet cup reNu -vi a sweet dish curmo -nm

curNu -vt
cuDi -nf
cuTaa -nm
cuTi -nf
cuTNu -vi
cuNTaaDNu -vic
cuNu -vi

crumble with hand, mix, gather wide white bracelets cigarette pipe for smoking stick make stick, glue leak, ooze

dabar -nm dakaaNu -vr, vi dakaaLNu -vic dak -nm daksan -nm dal -nm dam choDNu -id dam khaaNu -id dam -nm daniaa -nm daraa deNu -vdc daraaNu -vdc darji -nm darsan -nf daDiaa -nm dasaaDNu -vic daseko -quan das -num dasti -nf dawlat -nf daNDaa -nm daNDiaa -nm dayaalo -aj daLiaa -nm daabNu -vt daadar -nf

daadi -nf
daalcani -nf
daamaN -nf
daanaa -nm
daanc -nf
daant -nm
daar -nm
daaru -nm
daaDam -nm
daaDai -av
daaDo -nm

daadaa -nm

rock used for building appear, be visible show, make visible sickness south heart, mind, soul breathe wait a minute wait a minute
breath, rest
people, the world
cause to give, offer to give
cause to be given, bestow
tailor
dream, vision, audience
mountain
ride a horse
some, few
ten
handkershief ten
handkerchief
wealth, riches, property
stick
small stick
generous, tender-hearted
food
press, pin down, chase
staircase, ladder
father's father or f.f.'s
brother brother father's mother, grandmother cinnamon rope monster monster
beak of bird
teeth
household things
alcoholic drink
pomegranate
daily sun, day, season, time day

daatLaa -nm dagger, sickle daaNaa -nm grain straw, hay daaNDaa -nm daaNDo -nm handle on axe, bat for game pulses daal -nf
dakl -nf
dekNu -vt
der -nm
des -nm
des -nm
des -nm
des -nm
dewaki -nf
dewar -nm
dewar -nm
dewar -nm
dewi -nf
dewi -nf
dewi -nf
dewi -nf
dewi -nf
dewi -nf
dhakalnu -vt
dhakko -nm
dharam -nm
dharam -nm
dharam -nm
dharan -nr
dharan -nr
dharan -nr
doi -quan
doi -quan
doraa -nm
dorlaa -nm
dorlaa -nm
doul -nm
duwan -nm
duwan -nm
duu -nm
duu -nm
duu -nm
duu -nm
duu -nm
duu -nm
duu -nm
duu -nm
duus -nm
duus -nm
duus -nm
duus -nm
duus -nm
dud -nm
duus -nm
dudo -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dudo -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm
dus -nm daaL -nf ***e***

ekaad -quan some, a few completely immediately, at once very, superlative together ekdam -av ekdam -int ekDi -av ek -num one e/ye -voc e/ye -pro hey!, oh! they, these ones

e/ye -dem

these

g

qaco -av tight, crowded gaddaa/i -nm/f donkey back of neck gadDi -nf galti -nf mistake, error qalNi -nf funnel galNu -vt swallow be lost qamNu -vi lose, misplace gamaaNu -vic gam palaaser paTi -id dressing for wound gandaa -aj dirty gap reNu -vi be quiet qarajNu -vi thunder garam -aj warm edible part of banana garaa -nm qardi -nf sandstorm gargol -nf a bird garibaai -nf poverty gaarib -aj poor garko -av quickly garli -nf squirrel garmi -nf heat, passion, summer confusion, disorder gaDbaD -nf gaDDaa -nm pile of earth gaDDaa -nm scar palace gaD -nm sore qaD -aj qaDNu -vi be buried feel rough qaDNu -vi gat -nf state, condition gaNTDi -nf bundle qaNNu -vt count den, hole of animal gawi -nf milkman qawLi -nm gaLo -nm throat fishing rod gaL -nf type of plow stupid, odd, silly gaLyaa -nm qaawTi -aj pregnant (of animals) qaabaN -aj gaadi -nf mattress carrot gaajar -nm gaalaa -nm head pad wheel, pulley gaali -nf cheek gaal -nm town qaam -nm gaaDi -nf waggon gaaDNu -vic bury

```
gaaTNu -vt
                                          sew, tie
                                          buttocks, anus
 gaaND`-nf
 gaaND -nf
                                       female genitals
 gaaNu -vt
                                        sing
 qaawDi -nf
                                       COW
 gaaLi deNu -vt
                                     abuse, swear at
abuse, rebuke
 qaaLi -nf
                               soak
ornaments (generic term)
sledge-hammer
husband
 qaaLNu -vt
 geNaa gaaNTaa
 ghan -nm
 gharewaaLo -nm
ghar -nm house
ghaDiaa -nm earthen water pot
ghaDiaaL -nm clock
ghaDi -nf watch
ghaTi -nf grinding stone
ghaT karNu -vt decide, make firm
hard (to the touch)
ghasNu -vt
ghaw -nm wheat
ghaNma -av ghaNma -av
ghaNTaa -nm bell
ghaNTaa -nm hour
 ghariaa -nm
                                        house
 ghanraa -nm
ghaaslet -nm
ghaai karNu -vi
ghaalNu -vd
                                      kerosene
act disorderly
pour, put
                                       bank
 qhaaT -nm
                                  wound
plow, drive bullocks
wrap, as a garment, surround
ghee
 ghaaw -nm
 gherNu -vt
 gherNu -vt
 ghi -nm
 ghor -nm
 ghorNu -vi
ghoDaa/i -nm/f
ghoTaa -nm
ghunggraa -nm
ghunggDi -nf
bandicoot
 ghorNu -vi
                                         snore
 pandicoot
ghugri -nf cooked 'chana dal'
ghugri -nf silver hair pendant (lower part)
ghumNu -vi walk about
ghuD -nm vulture
ghuDyaa -nm small mouth clay water pot
ghus ghus -av whispering
ghuNkyaa -nm big thick, thorny tree
ghuNDi -nf button
 qid -nf
                                         song
                                         aluminum, german silver
  qilaaT -nm
```

play stick for game gilli -nf gobar -nm cow dung lap, bosom god -nm goi -nf crocodile take and be quiet put away and be quiet round gok leNu -vt gok melNu -vt gok leNu -vt gol -aj gorli -nf goro d: doll sheep
very fair of skin
fair, rich, grave
Lamani person
wall goro dip -id gor -aj gorwaT -nm goDi -nf goDo -nm knee
goTi -nf a marble
goNi karNu -vt get married
goNi -nf goNi -nf goLaa kar leNu -vt cause to swirl
goLaa karNu -vt gather together
goLaa weNu -vi be gathered together
goLi maarNu -vt shoot a gun
goLi -nf marble, pill, small round thing
goL -nm jaggery, crude sugar
gunggDi -nf scah, wound gunggDi -nf scab, wound guiggot ... gujar jaaNu -vi die a water plant rosin, glue, gum knowledge worship niche gundaLaa -nm gund -nm guDantar -nf guDi -nf bag quality, nature barren woman barren, sterile guN -nf guN -nm gun - gwaDDi - nf gwaDD -aj gyaan karNu -vt think knowledge gyaan -nm gyaara -num eleven

h

hanggaaNu -vic hanggoLi -nf hanggNu -vi hangkaalNu -vtc hangkaarNu -vtc had -nf hãy -av hajaar -num

cause to stool bath stool, defecate call, drive cattle call boundary, limit like this thousand hajaar -num
hakaal deNu -vtc drive away, send away
hakmat -aj clever, intelligent
hakmat -nf position of authority

command, order hakmat -nm halaaNu -vic shake, swing, cause to move light-weight halNu -vi stagger, shake, swing hamaali kaam -nm coolie, porter work hamaal karNu -vi work as a coolie hamaal -nm worker, coolie hamaaro -pro hamaaro -pro
ham -pro
ham -pro
hamaaro -pro
hamumaan -nm
hanu -av
haptaa -nm
hardo -nm
haro -aj
haDkaa -nm
hat -id
hatTanu -vi
hasaab -nm
hateLi -nf
hatiaar -nm
hatoDi -nf
hawaj -nf
hawaj -nf
hawaa -nf
haLDaa -nm
haLDaa -nm
haangk maarNu -vt
haasli -nf
haasNu -vi
hamaaro -pro
we
Ram's son
like that
week
memory
green
bone
'go!' said to a horse
get out of the way
salary, pay, arithmetic,
account
palm of hand
tool, implement, weapon
hammer
monkey god
deer
worry, concern
fruit for making liquor
call loudly, shout
necklace
laugh naasNu -vi laugh
haaikaaro khaaNu -id worry
haai karNu -vi be greedy, covet
haalNu -vi hang
haari -nf crowbar
haar -nm row of something
haar -nf necklace
haarNu -vi grow tired, lose, be defeated
haaD -id 'go!' said to a dog
haaT kar laaNu -id do the marketing
haaT -nm market market haaT -nm sir elephant handcuffs caress, fondle haatiaa -voc haati -nm haatı -nm haatkaDi -nf haat pherNu -id haat -nm haaNDi -nf large-mouthed clay water jug
haawa -rep yes
heT -rel below, down
heNDgaar -nm drunkenness

hijDaa -nm eunuch, woman-like man hiraa -nm diamond
hiDki -nf hiNDNu -vi walk, roam, stroll
hokaa -nm smoking apparatus
hoTo naak deNu -id hoTo pherNu -id turn back, reverse
hoTo -av back, return hiraa -aj clear hoLyaa -av slow, grave, light, soft
hūsiaar -aj clever
hūs -nm hope, wish
hubarNu -vi stop, stand
hugaaDNu -vic grow, plant
hugNu -vi germinate, sprout, grow
huDe -id keep quiet, stop talking
huNT -nm camel lips hoT -nm huNT -nm camel

i

inggLi -nf
idi -nf
ghost
ijat -nf
ilaaci -nf
imaandaar -aj
inaam deNu -vt
inaam -nm
insaan -nm
insaan -nm
iraado -nm
i -sfx
i -pro
i -dem
iTaa -nm
istri maarNu -vt
iNDaa -nm
indi indi -nf
inggLi -nf
ghost
ghost
ghost
honor, reputation
cardamon
honest, faithful
reward
injection
human being, man, mankind
intention
only, indeed
this one, he, she, it
this
brick
school
pressure stove
press, iron
egg
vegetable knife (curved)

j

jabaab deNu -vt reply, answer
jabaan deNu -vt make a promise
jabaan -nf tongue, words, speech
jabbar -int very, superlative
jag jag karNu -vi twinkle
jayphaL -nm nutmeg
jakam -nm cold, virus

```
jako -ptl, ref pro
                        that, that which
jalaag -id
                         get going!
jalman aaNu -vi
                         come into being
ial -nm
                        water
                        son-in-law
jamaai -nm
                       gather together, collect cause to jell set, jell, coagulate, freeze handle a language
jamaaNu -vic
iamaaNu -vic
jamNu -vi, vr
jamNu -vr
jami -nf
                         earth, ground
janaa -cj, ref pro then, then when
janaawar -nm
                         animal, beast, creature
japNu -vi
                         hide
japNu -vt
                        repeat name of deity
jaraa -aj, quan
                        little, less
                        somewhat, a little
jaraa -av
jarur -av
                        surely, certainly
jaD -nf
                         root
                        keep quard over
jatan rakaaD -vic
                         care, guard
jatan -nm
jata -ref pro
                        there, there where
                        neck pieces of yoke
jatki -nf
jatraa -ref quan/pro that much jaNaa/i -nm/f person, is
                         person, individual
jaNNu -vt
                        bear, give birth to strong, young
jawaan -aj
                        child purchased from parent
jaanggaD -nm
                        thigh
jaangg -nf
                        pants, undershorts
jaanggyaa -nm
jaadaa -av, guan
                        more
jaadu -nf
                        magic
                        magician
jaadu khor -nm
iaae deNu -id
                        let go, allow to go
                     place
same place, certain place
awake startled
jaaga -nf
jaaga ...
jaager jaag -id
jaag uTNu -vi
                        awaken
jaaqNu -vi
                     money
buttermilk
much
jowar
fat, stout, husky, broad
too much
jaajat -nf
jaamaN -nm
jaapaa -av
jaar -nf
jaaDo -aj
jaasti -av
                       winnow
fair, religious celebration
caste, person, body
screen, wire mesh
jaatakNu -vt
jaatraa -nf
jaat -nf
jaaL -nm
jel -nm
                         jail
jena -id
                        whom, to whom
jer -ref pro
                        whose
```

who, which, that je -ref dem/pro jeT -nm jeti -id je waDi -id jhaga deNu -vi jhaqlaa -nm jhakNu -vi bend jhal leNu -vt jhalNu -vi go jharNu -vi ooze, trickle, exude jhaDkaa leNu -vic pull out suddenly jhaNDaa -nm flag jhaNDaa -nm jhaaj -nf ihaaD -nm jhaaD -nm jhaaDNu -vt sweep
jher -nm poison
jhe ghaalNu -vt cheer, shout approval
jholi -nf bag (made from cloth) jhol -nf

husband's older brother with which, from which which direction fight, quarrel, haggle shirt carry on shoulder ship medicine tree forest

k

kacani -nf kacaro -nm kacarNu -vt kacoLi -nf kadam -nm kãyci -nf kai -quan kalaas -av kalenggaa -nm kalpaNaa -nf kaLDaa -nm kamaai -nf kamaar -nm kamaaNu -vic kampleT deNu -vt kam -quan kam se kam -id kamti -nm kamLero phul -nm kanaai -indef pro kanaa -inter pro kandaa jaaNu -vic kanesi -id kaniaa -nm kanjis -aj kan -nf kan -rel

dancer trash, garbage, rubbish pinch
metal tumbler
footprint, pace, step
scissors
many, much, several
exhausted, finished
watermelon
thought, idea
bracelet
occupation
potter
earn, work, accumulate
complain
less less at least shortage lotus flower ever when spoil, mold near, close man's earring stingy, miserly wife near, by beside, with

deceive, trick
deceit, treachery, trick
kapaaLo -nm
kapDaa -nm
karamdaa -nm
karaaDo -nm
karaaDo -nm
karaa -nm
kargaas -nm
kargaas -nm
karObo -nm
karNu -vt
kaDi -nf
kaD -nm
ka -cj
ca -ques
ta to -id kaD -nm waist

ka -cj or

ka -ques question word

ka to -id that is, it means

kaTaari -nf sword

kaTaaNu -vic cut, cause to be wounded

kaTaaLo -nm boredom

kasay -nm cow butcher

kasaabti -nf bell

kasaa -nm foot strap on chappal

kasena -id why?

kasena ka to -id because, why it is so

kaso -inter aj/av how

kasoTyaa -nm woman's bracelet

kass -nf bronze leg band

katarni -nf scissors

katarNu -vt cut down

kata -inter pro

kati -indef pro

katraa -inter pro/quan how much katraa -inter pro/quan how much kaNdori -nf string on waist
kawar -nm cover of book
kaweli -nf roof tile
kawi kar melNu -id plan, talk kawi kar melNu -id
kawi -nf
kawDaa -inter quan
kaLpaNaa -nm
kaLD -aj
kaLNu -vr
kaLyaar -nm
kaangko -nm
kaangkraa -nm
kaangksi -nf
kaacbo -nm
kaackaa -nm
kaackaa -nm
kaagad -nm
kaaglaa -nm
kaaglaa -nm

kããi -inter/indef pro what kããi -aj, int what kind of, how question word kããi waasa -id why, for what? kaajaa -nm button hole father's younger brother & wife kaal waasa -nm
kaakaa/i -nm/f
kaakaa/i -nm/f
kaalaa -nm
kaalaa -nm
kaalaa -nm
kaalaa -nm
kaalaa -nm
kaam -nm
kaam -nm
kaamLo -nm
kaanda -nm
kaanda -nm
kaanda -nm
kaanda -nm
kaando -nm
kaando -nm
kaando -nm
kaaran -nm
kaapi -nf
kaaran -nm
kaapi -nf
kaaran -nm
kaapi -nf
kaaran -nm
kaapi -nf
kaaran -nm
kaapi -nf
kaaran -nm
kaapi -nf
kaaran -nm
kaapi -nf
kaaran -nm
kaapi -nf
kaaran -nm
kaapi -nf
kaaran -nm
kaapi -nf
kaaran -nm
kaapi -nf
kaaran -nm
kaan -nm
kaapi -nf
kaaran -nm
kaan -nm
kan -ni
kaan -nm
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -ni
kan -n khabar -nf
khabutar -nf
khabutar -nf
khadar karNu -vt respect
khajura -nm
khambaa -nm
khambaa -nm
khapaaNu -vic
khap wa jaaNu -vi
khap wa jaaNu -vi
kharacNu -vt
kharaab -aj
kharaahu -vtc
khara -nm
khaDi doper -id
khaD -nm
khaD -nm
khaDi -nf
khasoDNu -vt
khasoDNu -vt
khakana -nf
khaabu -nm
khazi -nf
khaabu -nm
khazi -nf
khaabu -nm
khazi -nf
khaabu -nm
khazi -nf
khaabu -nm
khazi -nf
khaabu -nm
khazi -nf
khaabu -nm
khazi -nf
khaabu -nm
khazi -nf
khaabu -nm
khazi -nf
khaabu -nm
khazi -nf
khaabu -nm
khazi -nf
khaabu -nm
khazi -nf
khaabu -nm
khazi -nf
khaabu -nm
khazi -nf
khaabu -nm
khazi -nf
khaabu -nm
khazi -nf
khaabu -nm
khazi -nf
khaabu -nm
khazi -nf
khaabu -nm
khazi -nf
khaabu -nm
khazi -nf
khaabu -nm
khaabu -nm
khaabu -nm
khaabu -nm
khaabu -nm
khaabu -nm
khaabu -nm
khaabu -nm
khaabu -nm
khaabu -nm
khaabu -nm
khaabu -nm
khaabu -nm
khaabu -nm
khaabu -nm
khaabu -nm
khaabu -nm
khaabu -nm
khaabu -nm
khaabu -nm
khaabu -nm
khaabu -nm
khaabu -nm
khaabu -nm
khaabu -nm
khaabu -nm
khaabu -nm
khaabu -nm
khaabu -nm
khabu -nm
khaabu -nm
khaba jaaNu -vt
eat
khaabu -nm
khaba jaaNu -vt
eat
khaabu -nm
khaba jaaNu -vt
eat
khaabu -nm
khaba jaaNu -vt
eat
khaabu -nm
khaba jaaNu -vt
eat
khaabu -nm
khaba jaaNu -vt
eat
psour, acid, sharp, tart
desire, will, choice
banquet
eat
stream, creek
crab
tank for water
agricultural work
field
fight a war
sour new mother's milk
stretch, pull khabar -nf news report fight a war
sour new mother's milk
stretch, pull
nail, large pin, stake
a sweet of rice and milk khewNu -vt khis -nm khicNu -vt khil -nf khil -nf khir -nm

khiDki -nf window khoba -nm cabbage dig
pot for cooling water
footprints
room
open, reveal
magician
chili powder
chicken pen khodNu -vt khojaa -nm khoj -nm kholi -nf kholNu -vic khor -nm khoDi -nf khoDi -nf
khoDo -nm
khoDNu -vt
khos leNu -vt
khos leNu -vt
khoL -nf
khoL -nf
khub -av
khud -aj
khullaa -aj
khulNu -vi
khun -nm
khurri -nf
khuTNu -vi
khusi -nf
khuNDNu -vt
kilo -nm
kimat -nf
kimat -nf
kimat -nf
kinaar -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kich -nm
kinc -nm
kich -nf
kilo -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nm
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -nn
kinc -n kitaab -nm book konggaa -nm stork, heron koi -indef pro/quan someone, any one, any kokDi -nf shell coal
not at all, no
worry, thought, concern
cup
non-Laman person
small cowrie shell
spider
who, which, what
ever kolyaa -nm koni -neg, rep kopaan -nf kop -nm kor/i -nm/f koDi -nf koDyaa -nm ko -inter pro ko ~ptl koTaa -nm

stable

side
two miles
coriander leaf
betelnut bag
handle on box
because, for what reason
how
heart of palm
virgin
filthy, bad, unfit
jump side kosaa -nm kos -nm kotambi -nf kotLi -nf koNDi -nf kũ ka to -id kũ -inter av kũwaaro -nm kũwaar -aj kũwaa -aj kudNu -vi jump kudyaar maai besNu -id sit worried worry, concern kudyaa -nm cock, hen kukDo/i -nm/f lock kulup -nm key
plow
bitter
pound
dog
elbow kunji -nf kurgi -nf kuDi -aj kuTNu -vt kutraa/i -nm/f elbow children child, boy/girl stone for grinding spice who? kuNi -nf kuNkuNDaa -nm kuNkuNDaa -nm kuNDaa/i -nm/f kuNDo -nm kuN -inter pro who?
kuNsi bi -id whichever
kuNso -inter dem which one? kuLDi -nf small clay pot kwaraaDi -nf axe aluminum bracelet worn on kwaLDaa -nm upper arm

1

langgoTi -nf
labar -nm
labaaDi karNu -vt
labaaDi -aj
lacmaN -nm
lacyaa -nm
ladaNi -nf
lagaam -nf
lagaaDNu -vic, vrc
lagaa / lagu -rel
lag jaaNu -id
lakaap -nm
lakaaNu -vdc
lakNi -nf
lakDi -nf
labaaDi -aj
false
Ram's brother
lack and gold necklace
grain stores, stock
bridle of horse
turn on, cause to contact
up to, as far as, until
begin (with verb in -e/-ena)
jail, prison
cause to write
letter of alphabet
lakDi -nf
lakNu -vd
write

lamDi keNu -vt scold, abuse lapasNu -vi slip, slide fight laDNu -vt swing, dangle, hang laTakNu -vi laT -aj wicked, mean, big laTTaa -nm hair lattaa kapDaa -id clothes blacksmith
be available, be found
load a bullock
seem, be required
contact, strike
begin (with verb in -e/-ena)
shame
cut timber
very much, a large sum
one hundred thousand
cheap necklace
long, tall
indifference, carelessness
behind, after
afterwards, from behind
amorous play
kiss, fondle, caress
kick blacksmith lawaar -nm laabNu -vr, vi laadNu -vt laaqNu -vr laagNu -vt laaqNu -id laaj -nf laakaD -nm laakosi -id laak -num laaLDi -nf laambo -aj laaparwaai -nm laara -rel laarti -id laaD -nm laaDNu -vt kick
leg, foot, a kick
bring
funnel
woman's skirt
mirror band of skirt waist laat maarNu -vt laat -nf laaNu -vt laaLki -nf lenggaa -nm lepo -nm le jaaNu -vt take leTar -nm letter take leNu -vt cause to smear smear, wipe bring lipaaNu -vtc lipNu -vt li aaNu -id blood loi -nm people
brass water vessel
iron
ear lobe, wattle of chicken
clove lok -nm loTaa -nm lowo -nm loLkaa -nm clove
female fox
lewd, mean, base
man with withered hand
wipe out, wipe away
rob, plunder lungg -nf lungkDi -nf lucaa -aj lulo -nm lu naakNu -vt luTNu -vt luNu -vt wipe

m

manggar -nm crocodile
manggaaNu -vtc send for, cause to be asked
manggaaLo -nm honey
manggLwaar -nm Tuesday
madat karNu -vt help, assist
madat -nf help, aid
madlaar -nf story, floor
mad -nm explosive
madNaa -nm jowar grain and chaff
majalaa -nm story, floor
majaa karNu -vi enjoy, have a good time
majit -nf temple
makkaa -nm corn crocodile manggar -nm a good time

corn
big ant
country, home country
crowd
mana -id
mandaa -nm
man i -id
mankyaa -nm
man maanNu -id
maran -nf
maraa -nm
maraa -nm
maradaa -nm
mardaa -nm
maroDNu -vt
narNu -vi
na -rel
na -pro
aTki -nf
aT -nm ma -pro I
maTki -nf sprout
maT -nm temple
maTTi -nf soil, dirt
masak -nf leather bag
masari -nf charred tobacco
masaLNu -vt massage
masaalo -nm spices
masaaNo -nm grave
maskri -nm jesting, joking
masmaan -nm muslim
mast -av, aj very good, superlative
matarNu -vt charm
matro karNu -vi hold a meeting
mat -neg do not
many market market
live separate from group
grease, fat, cream
garden maNDaai -nm maNDNu -vi maLaai -nf garden maLo -nm maLNu -vr get, be available

maanggNu -vt ask for, beg maacar -nm mosquito maacLi -nf fish maaki -nf fly
maalam -nm knowledge
maalik -nm owner, proprietor
maal -nf mortar, mixed cement
maamaa/i -nm/f maternal brother and wife
maamuli -aj ordinary, usual
maandi -aj female
maanNu -vt obey, heed
maapak -rel similar to
maap kar leNu -vt pardon, forgive
maap -nf pardon inside maai -rel maarkiT -nm market maaro -pro my, mine
maar naakNu -vt kill, beat to death
maarNu -vi explode
maarNu -vt hit, beat
maaDi -id my mother, (contraction of 'mari yaDi') maa -nf mother maaTi -nm man maaTı -nm maasaa/i -nm/f maataram -av maternal sister and husband only mother maataa -nf smallpox head maataa -nf maato -nm maato -nm
maaNas -nm
maaLaa -nm
maaLi -nm
maaLo -nm
maaLo -nm
maaLo -nm
maaLo -nm
medaan -nm
medaan -nm
melaa -nm
melbaTi -nf
melNu -vd
membatti -nf
mead
maaNas -nm
man
man
man
man
man
man
man
man
gardener
necklace, garland
field
dirt, trash
sexual union
put, place, send
membatti -nf
candle membatti -nf candle menat -nm work mentyaa -nm worker
meDi -nf building
meTnaalgi -nf winnowing platform
meti -nf watercrest
milaT -nm minute mentyaa -nm minaa -nf month mirag -nm rainy season festival miTingg saangg melNu -id hold a meeting, meet miTkaa -nm frog

miNDaa/i -nm/f mobat -nm moci -nm	sheep love cobbler		
moj karNu -vi	enjoy		
moj -nf	pleasure		
mojyaa -nm	sock		
moram -nm	muslim festival		
mori -nf	bath place		
mor -nm	peacock		
moDNu -vt	twist, warp, bend		
moTar -nf	car, motor vehicle		
moTo baap -nm	uncle, paternal elder brother		
moTo -aj	big		
moT yaaDi -nf	aunt, paternal elder brother's wife		
moti -id	from me, with me		
moti -nf	pearl		
moL leNu -vt	buy, purchase		
moL -nm	price		
munggaa -nm	red bead necklace		
munggo -aj	expensive		
muce -nm	moustache of man		
mudat -nm	time limit, duration		
mukaa -aj	dumb, unable to speak		
muki -nf	fist		
muko -nm	dumb man		
mukti -nf	freedom, salvation		
mulaa -nm	corner		
munaapo -nm	gift, donation		
murti -nf	body, figure, image		
muTi -nf	closed fist measure		
muT -nf	bracelet		
muT -nf	knife handle		
musaapiri -nf	journey		
musaapir -nm	traveller, passenger		
mut -nm	urine		
mutNu -vi	urinate		
muNDaangga -rel	in front, before face		
muNDo/i -nm/f	face		
muNDo utar jaaNu -id	for face to fall		
muLaa -nm	radish		
muLko -nm	braid of hair		

n

nanggaaraa -nm	drum
nanggaawaN -nm	meat curry
nacoNu -vt	wring, squeeze
nac karNu -vi	strut, swagger
nacaa -ai	naked

nai to -id otherwise, if not nak -nm fingernail wedding naktaa -nm nalweri -nf bride river nandi -nf
narmaaNas -nm
narmo -aj
narmo -aj
na...na -cj
na -rel
na to -id
nasaN -nf
nasaab karNu -vi
nasib -nm
nas -nf
naw -num

river
human being
soft
male
neither...nor
to, for, object marker
otherwise, if not
garlic
take counsel
fate, fortune
vein
nine nandi -nf naw -num nine
nawsaagar -nm 'daru' ingredient
naNad -nf husband's sister
naNdoi -nm husband's sister's husband
nawaaNu -vic bend, cause to be bent
nawo -aj new
nawNu -vi bend, bow, stoop
nawwad -num ninety
naLDi -nf adam's apple, throat
naL -nf pipe
naacNu -vi dance naacNu -vi naagar -nm plow
naag -nm cobra
naai -rel like, resembling
naak deNu -vt cover
naak -nf nose
naakNu -vt toss, throw, fling
naal -nf horseshoe
naam paaDNu -id name a person
naam rakaaDNu -id name a person
name -nm name dance name a person
name
naanaa/i -nm/f maternal grandparents
naankyaa -aj small, short, young
naaraL -nm
naaraadmusi naarad -nm devotee of God naaDi -nf pulse of heart sniffing tobacco barber naawi -nm naaw -nm boat naayk -nm chief naaLaa -nm stream naaLi nikal jaaNu -id go out, separate naaLi -aj separate, different naaLi we jaaNu -id separate, be apart nekidaar -nm good man, virtuous man

neki -nf good, virtue, favor nía -voc address term for spouse nia -voc
niaawat -nm
nikalNu -vi
nikaaN -cj
nind -nf
nip -nf
nisyaa -nf
niwaD karNu -vt
niLo -aj

address term for spouse
blessing
come out, leave
otherwise, if not, else
sleep
point of pen
drunkenness
appoint, choose
blue
monggose noLyaa -nm mongoose
nu kartaa nu -id such and such
nu -nro ay like that nu -pro av like that butter nuNi -nf nuN -nm salt ***0*** o -voc oh! o/wo -pro they, those ones o/wo -dem those ***p*** pangkaa -nm fan owl
feather
people, public
after
fifty
digest food
afterwards
twenty-five
melt
pay, salary
worship
catch hold, ta ow1 pangkeru -nm pangkoDaa -nm pablik -nm paca -rel pacaas -num pacaaNu -vic pacesi -id pacis -num pagaLNu -vi pagaar -nf pagaar -nf pagu paDNu -vi pakaDNu -vt catch hold, take pak -nm foot bed
engagement-sealing meeting
committee, jury, group
fifteen
rake, claws
morning
day after tomorrow, day before palangg -nm pancangg -nm panc -nm pandra -num panjaa -nm parbaati -nf parme daaD -id yesterday God parmesur -nm par / paral -pro over there, further, beyond par -rel on

life

paraan -nm

cause to drink, nurse paraaNu -vtc parem karNu -vt love trouble paresaan -nm nearby sweat poverty other side paresi -id parisiNaa -nm paristiti -nf parle waDi -id parti -id from there, from on paDaaNu -vic, vrc paDaaNu -vtc cause to study paDNu -vi fall paDNu -vt study knock down, throw away instantly, quickly suddenly, quickly paTakNu -vt paTkan -av paTkesi -av paTTaa -nm belt paTTi -nf hinge on door headman, chief
stab
measure of joined hands
toy kite
faithful, chaste woman paTLyaa -nm pasoDnu -vt passi -nf patangg -nf pati wartaa -id roof patraa -nm pattar -nm letter, stone patti -nf razor address, clue, trace, knowledge patto -nm wed paNaa deNu -vic work paNo -nm paN / paNaN -cj but paNTak naakNu -vt throw down, defeat paNNu -vi wed, marry paylwaan -aj strong rot paLNu -vi edge of cloth
blossom, bloom, bud
behind
water from washing feet
break wind paLLo -nm paanggarNu -vi paac -rel paadaat -nf paadNu -vi paaeri -nf stairs turban
envelope, package
ripe
side of body
polish
palaquin
leaf paagDi -nf paakiT -nm paakko -aj paakti -nf paalis -nm paalki -nf paalo -nm paamaNo -nm visitor five paanc -num brass box for betelnut paandaan -nm paan -nm betel leaf

paap -nm sin paap aaNu -id do sin paaraa -nm lead or tin baby male buffalo hill, mountain pick up paaDgaa -nm paaD -nm paaDNu -vt pick up
smooth stone, slate
headwoman
kid, female baby goat
board used as a stool
trousers
hades, hell
water
loaf of bread
one-fourth, a quarter
less one-fourth
feed, care for
pencil
section of bamboo
put on clothes
guava paaTi -nf paaTlinbaai -nf paaT -nm paaTyaa -nm paaTLun -nm paatal -nm paaNi -nm paaw -nm paaw -num paawNe -num paalNu -vt pensal -nf peri -nf per laaNu -vt guava peru -nm swim perNu -vi sow seed, wind, wrap
a sweet made from milk
tree trunk
belly below navel
pregnant
trunk, foot locker
belly perNu -vt peDaa -nm peD -nm peDu -nm peTeti -id peTi -nf peT -nm phajiti -nf trouble, bother phakir -nm beggar phalaaNiaa -aj a certain phalaaNi phalaaNi -id such and such phalotyaar sagaai -id engagement from birth phalotyaa -nm cloth for newborn child difference pharak -nm again pharan -id spin, chase, drive pharaaNu -vic pharena jaaNu -id go for a walk pharNu -vi turn, spin, wander about pharyaadi karNu -vt file suit, complain pharyaadi -nf accusation, lawsuit phatakDi -nf alum deceive, trick, cheat phasaaNu -vic phaNas -nm
phaNgori -nf
phaLi maarNu -vt
smooth ploughed ground
groundnut phaL -nm trick phãasi -nf

phãaswaaDi -nf phaak -nm piece, part phaando -nm branch phaaDNu -vic tear, chop phaasi deNu -vt hang by the neck phaas we jaaNu -vi win, accomplish profit phaaydo -nm phengkNu -vt throw pher deNu -vt send back, send away turn pherNu -vic erase, rub out, pay back debts Lamani decorated skirt pheDNu -vic pheTyaa -nm bubble phesaD -nm phikir karNu -vi worry phikir -nm worry plain, without sugar, salt phiko -aj be cleared away, wash ou burst, split, chop wood be cleared away, wash out, fade phiTNu -vi phoDNu -vic phoTu -nm photo phungkaarNu -vt blow (a horn) phungk maarNu -vt blow nose jewel phuli -nf phul -nm bridge phul -nm flower phulwar -nm cauliflower butterfly
father's sister and husband
break, come apart, be torn
lamb, kid, chick phundi -nf phupaa/i -nm/f phuTNu -vi pillaa -nm pinci -nf husk of coconut pin -nf safety pin young of small animals pain, torture, trouble a generation drink one's fill pipilaa -nm piDaa -nf piDi -nf pi melNu -vt piTi -nf sparrow pisaa -nm money grind pisNu -vt pitaambar -nf expensive festive saree pitaa -nm father pitLi -nf brass eating plate pitLo -nm brass hand-packed lump, ball piNDaa -nm piNDi -nf foreleg piNu -vt drink, smoke a cigarette piLo -aj yellow hollow polo -aj small yellow bir bundle, package popaT -nm small yellow bird poT -nf posNu -vt nourish, foster, rear

poto/i nm/f

potraa -nm
potraa -nm
potDyaa -nm
poL -nm
pucNu -vt
pudinaa -nm
puncNu -vi
puncDi -nf
pund -nm
pur aakNu -id
putT -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
pur naakNu -id
putT -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm
putMaa -nm

r

rangg -nm
ragat piti -id
rajaa -nf
leave, vacation
cause to stay, keep, put
employ, keep a servant
ram -nm
ramNu -vt
radNu -vi
ras -nm
raad -nm
raagi -nf
raajaa -nm
raaji -aj
raak -nf
raakses -nm
raam -nm
ramNu -vi
raam -nm
raam -nm
raam -nm
raam -nm
raam -nm
raam -nm
raam -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan -nm
raan

rok deNu -vt stop, hinder, prevent ropNu -vt stab, thrust in, plant of, possessed by, during ro -rel roNu -vi cry runggli -nf stream rubaab -nm pomp rumaal -nm turban rup -aj light colored, silvery rup -nm shape, form, appearance rupyaa -nm rupee ru -nm cotton

D

Danggar saar melNu -id drum news of a wedding Dabbaa -nm can, big box Dabraa -nm pit, pool, hollow Dagar jaaNu -vi go away DagarNu -vi walk on road, travel belch Dakaar maarNu -vi drum DapDaa -nm Dar -nm fear, worry fear, be frightened mound, lump, piece spot, stain DarNu -vi DaLi -nf Daag -nm necklace Daag -nm Daai -ai left DaakaNero ghoDo -id praying mantis DaakTar -nm doctor Daamar -nm tar Daar -nf herd of animals DaaDi -nf beard DaaDi -nf chin DaaNDi -nf handle of ladle or spoon Daawo haat -id left hand Daayaa -nm pond Dhanggaare par aaNu come to one's right mind Dhagaare par aaNu -id become old, behave wisely cover, lid Dhakan -nm DhaLakNu -vi nod, lean down DhaLer waakt -id one o'clock DhaLhaL roNu -id cry very much DhaLNu -vi decline, set (of sun) Dhaangk deNu -vt cover Dhããi -rel at, near kneecap DhaakNi -nf shield Dhaal -nm DhaaL -nf voice

storyteller

DhaaDi -nm

Dher -rep
DheDyaa -nm
Dhig -nm
Dhig -nm
DhikaaL DhukaaL -id
DhukaaL -nm
Dhilo -av
DhokLyaa -nm
Dhor -nm
DhuNDNu -vt
Digri aaNu -id
Dil -nm
Dor -nf
Dor -nf
DoDonum
DoLaa -nm
DoLaa -nm
DoLaa -nm
DoLaa -nm
Duaa -nm
DubNu -vi
DubNu -vi
DubNu -vi
Dolaa -nm
Dolaa -nm
DubNu -vi
DubNu -vi
DubNu -vi
DubNu -vi
DubNu -vi
DubNu -vi
Dubkar -nm
DubNu -vi
Dubkar -nm

shoe lace
DubNu -vi
Sink
Dubkar -nm

pig

T

Tayl -nm
Takkaa -nm
TakDaa -nm
TakDaa -nm
TakNu -vi
Taangg -nf
Taangg -nf
Taangki -nf
TaakNi -nf
TakNi -nf
Tebal -nm
Thaali wajaaNu -vic
Thaalo -aj
ThikaaNo -nm
Thikli -nf
Thik -aj, av
ThokNu -vt
ThokNu -vt
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topo -nm
Topi -nf
Topo -nm
TokDaa -nm
TukDaa -nm
TikDaa -nm
TikDaa -nm
Topi -nf
Topo -nm
TukDaa -nm
Tikli -nf
Topli -nf
Topo -nm
TukDaa -nm
Tikli -nf
Topli -nf
Topli -nf
Topli -nf
TokDaa -nm
Topi -nf
Topli -nf
TukDaa -nm
Topi -nf
TukDaa -nm
Tipic -nf
TukDaa -nm
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
TukDaa -nm
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf
Topi -nf

s

sabaas -rep sabkesi -av well done suddenly sabko -av immediately sad maarNu -vt sweep, hit the ground arrange an engagement sagaai -nf engagement, betrothal relatives by marriage, in-laws relative, kin, kinsman please do, go ahead Satan sentence, judicial wordist saqaai -nf sagaaseN -nm sago -nm sai -ptl saytaan -nm sentence, judicial verdict Friday sajaa -nf sakarwaar -nm sakkar -nm sugar salki -nf hoe be understood samajNu -vi, vr samarNu -vt samarNu -vt shave provisions, belongings samaan -nf die samaa jaaNu -vi samdar -nm ocean, sea, lake kite (bird)
explain, teach, instruct
end, finish
domestic responsibility
goldsmith
quickly sameLi -nf samjaaNu -vic sampaa -nm samsaar -nm sanaar -nm sapaDko -av quisapaai karNu -vt clean betelnut sapNo -nm dream heaven, home of God yield, give in, make way saraq -nm sarakNu -vi shame, modesty saram -nm saraab deNu -vt curse saraa naakNu -vt saraaNyaa -nm bear fruit or grain pillow cold, virus sardi -nf sarik -rel like, resembling rosin from 'sarlyaa' tree sarlyaaro gund -id begin saru karNu -vi cause to ferment saDaaNu -vic saDNu -vi rot, ferment sasro -nm wife's father cheap sasto -aj rabbit sasyaa/i -nm/f satara -num seventeen seventy soul, true heart, being sattar -num satwa -nm without saway -rel sawaal karNu -vt question

sawaar deNu -vic	cause to sleep
sawaar -nm	tomorrow
sawaa -num, quan	plus one-fourth
saLakam -nm	cold, virus
saLgaaNu -vic	kindle, light, inflame
saangklaa -nm	big cowrie shell
sããso -nm	sorrow
saabu -nm	soap
saadaa -aj	plain, simple, unadorned
saadri -nf	woven mat
saai -nf	ink
saaki -nf	story
saakLi -nf	chain
saali -nf	school
saal -nm	furrow
saamaLNu -vt	listen
saamu -rel	before, in front of
saanj -nm	evening
saap -nm	snake
saap -aj	clean
saarenggi -nf	violin-like instrument
saari -quan	all
saaru -rel	for
saaDi -nf	celebration, wedding
saaDi -nf	saree
saaT -num	sixty
saasi karNu -vi	tell the truth
saasi -aj	true
saasu -nf	wife's mother
saat -num	seven
saat -rel	with, while
saaND -nm	huge bull
saaN -nf	pomp, dignity, glory
saaNTaa -nm	sugar cane
saawkaar -aj/nm	rich, rich man
saawkaas -av	slowly, leisurely
saaLo/i -nm/f	wife's brother, sister
saaL -nf	rice grain, paddy
saaLya/i -nm/f	fox
šenggaa -nm	groundnut, peanut
segDi -nf	cooking place
sekNu -vt	roast, bake 'chapati'
ser -nm	a kilo liquid measure
sequan, pro	all
seT -nm	rich man
sewaa karNu -vt	serve
sewaa -nf	devotion, service, worship
sewe -nf	vermicelli, thin noodle
sewLyaa -nm	shovel
singg -nm	horn of cow

singko -nm	wire basket
sĩaaLo -nm	winter, cold season
sibi -nf	cat
sigDyaa -nm	Sikh
sijaaDNu -vic	make cook, cause to boil
sijori -nf	treasure pot
	boil, cook
sijNu -vi	face
sikal -nf	
sikaaNu -vtc	teach
sikNu -vt	learn
sindi -nf	mild alcoholic drink
sipNi -nf	sea shell
siDi -nf	ladder
siDNu -vt	sew
si -nm	cold
siTi -nf	whistle
siTi wajaaNu -vi	whistle
siTu -nm	marble material
sisi -nf	small bottle
sitaa ~nf	Ram's wife
siLo gaar -id	very cold
siLo -aj	cold
sogan -nm	honor
sojaaNi ~aj	old
sola -num	sixteen
somaar -nm	Monday
sono -nm	gold
sonyaa -nm	a large red beatle
so -sfx	similar, resembling
so -num	hundred
soTaa -nm	bar for pounding
sos karNu -vi	think
sos -nm	thought
sosNu -vi	think
soNu -vi	sleep
sunggNu -vt	smell
sudo -aj	straight, correct
suggi -nf	harvest
sui -nf	needle
sujNu -vi	swell
sukaa -nm	chaff
sukaa jaaNu -id	heal up, be dehydrated
suko -aj	dry
suno -aj	empty
surat -nf	face, beauty
suraangg -nm	explosion
sur/i -nm/f	pig
surjyaa -nm	sun
sutLi -nf	twine
suNDo -nm	trunk of elephant
Dati DO 11111	or arms or orobinano

suNTi -nf navel suLaa -nm kabobs ***t*** tanggi -nf
tagdir -nm
taklipi -nf
talwaar -nm
tamaaku -nm
tamaaku -nm
tamaata -nm
tamaata -nm
tama -pro
tapas leNu -vt
tapNu -vi
taras -nf
taraas -nm
tarkaari -nf
tarsul -nm
tarNu -vi

tagdir -nm
luck, fortune
trouble, hard times
sword
toward
towacco
your (pl)
tomato
you (pl)
meditate on God
worship
heat, become hot
tirst
trouble, annoyance
melon
a vegetable
spear with three points,
trident
tarNu -vi

float ovice tarNu -vi float, swim
taDbaD karNu -vi toss about violently
taDko -nm sun
tawaa -nm chapati fry pan ready sole of foot lake, tank depth tayaar -av taLawaa -nm taLaaw -nm we fres scales copper star date wour ~e taL -nm taanggDi -nf taajo -aj wedding party of groom taakDi -nf taambo -nm taaraa -nf date
your (sg)
wire
your mother (contraction of taarik -nf taaro -pro taar -nf your mother (contraction 'taari yaaDi'
taaDpatri -nf canvas tarp
taaTyaa -nm small red insect
taato -aj hot (of liquid and food)
taaNDo -nm village (Lamani)
taaNDro/i -nm/f Lamani man/woman
taawij -nm amulet, locket
taawDo -nm sunshine taaDi -id taawDo -nm fever taaw -nm teju -nm glory, splendor teli -nm oilman

tel -nm oil tera -num thirteen small wooden post stop cause to stop Saturday plate, bowl pat tham -nm thamNu ~vi thaamNu -vic thaawaar -nm thaaLi -nf thepaDNu -vt thokNu -vi be satisfied a little a little thoDaa bhot -id thoDaa -quan a little
spit
sharp (like a needle) thoDsek -quan thukNu -vt tik -aj tin -num three tirat -nm sacred place, holy spot tirat yaatraa -nm pilgrimage tiriaat -aj another, a third from, with, than, by
thirty ti -rel tis -num tisro -num third to -ptl, cj then, in that case, if then, although even then, in any case, moretoi -cj over, at least tolNu -vt weigh to you, you as object cause to be broken, break even then, although tona -id toDNu -vic to bi -id parrot
with you, from you
you (sg)
break, be broken totaa -nm toti -id tũ -pro tuTNu -vi tuNi -rel until tuwaal -nm towel

u

ucaDNu -vi
udaani -nf
ujek -aj
ukaDNu -vt
ukaLNu -vi
ukLi -nf
umar -nm
undar -nm
undaawNu -vt
undaaLo -nm
undo maarNu -vt
un -dem

unfold, separate
holder for incense
another
eradicate
boil
stone for pounding spice
age
rat
pour
summer
turn over, up-end
that

upar -rel up, over upaas -nm fasting, starvation uDi maarNu -vi jump u -dem that u -pro that one, he, she, it fine white or red earth answer, reply descend, get down uskaa -nm utar deNu -vt utarNu -vi uTNu -vi get up uTaaDNu -vic cause to get up

N

Nu -sfx

ought, should

_W

wacan deNu -vt promise wacan -nm word, speech, promise wacaaNo -nm bed spread out
bounce, jump bound
lend
borrow
grow, increase wacaaNu -vic wackaLNu -vi wadaar deNu -vt wadaar leNu -vt wadNu -vi wagaaDNu -vic watch watch
nineteen
weight
expensive necklace
strike, sound, ring
and, still, also
place for trash
here, on this side wagNis -num wajan -nm wajarTik -nm wajaaNu -vic wakoLDi -nf waji -cj war / waral -pro waras -nm year cause to fly
here, in this direction
rainy season
Thursday waraaDNu -vic warle waDi -id warsaaLo -nm warspat -nm waDaari -nm husband's older brother waDero jhaaD -id fig tree waDi -rel side, direction waDNu -vi fly peas small vilage there waTaaNaa -nm wasti -nf wata -pro wataaNu -vic show, cause to see drop, let down wave 'aarti' before deity time, occasion wataarNu -vic wataarNu -vic waNaa -nm waNNu -vt weave

waLaa -nf time waLaa -nf
waLTi -nf
waangkDi -nf
waangkyaa -nm
wãsali -nf
wãsir daNDaa -nm
wãsi kusi -id
wäagaL -nf
waagaL -nf
waaje -id
waandar -nm
waanandu -vt
waanandu -vt
waanandu -vt
waan -nf
waap -nf
waap -nf
waaparNu -vt
waan -nf
waap -nf
waaparNu -vt
waan -nf
waap -nf
waaparNu -vt
waan -nf
waap -nf
waaparNu -vt
waan -nf
waap -nf
waaparNu -vt
waan -nf
waaparNu -vt
waan -nf
waaparNu -vt
waan -nf
waaparNu -vt
waaparNu -vt
waaparNu -vt
waaparNu -vt
waaparNu -vt
waaparNu -vt
waaparNu -vt
waaparNu -vt
waaparNu -vt
waaparNu -vt
waaparNu -vt
waaparNu -vt
waaparNu -vt
waaparNu -vt
waaparNu -vt
waaparNu -vt
waaparNu -vt
waaparNu -vt
waaparNu -vt
yound, grind smooth
odor
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel
waasa -rel waLTi -nf backwardness waate -nf language waate -nr
waat bhaandNu -id arrange a marriage
waat -nf thing, matter, word
waat -nf wick of lamp waaNu -vt comb waanu -vt comb
waayaa naatraa -nm wedding
waayaa karNu -vt marry
waayaa -nm wedding
waaLo -rel of, agent, about to
waaL -nf air, wind
waaLNu -vt fold
wenggaN -nm brinjal, egg plant
wecNu -vt sell hole in ear or nostril wej -nm welaa -nm trouble wel -nm bush or vine wen -mm wepaar karNu -vi do business wer -nm war werNu -vt fight a war we jaaNu -vi, vr, vs happen, occur, become bridegroom wetDu -nm wetyaa -nm midget, dwarf weNDo -nm crazy man, fool weNTaa paaD leNu -vt divide weNu -vi, vr, vs be weLaa -nf time whalas -av bad, awful

matter, thing, affair goat, deer droppings think, ponder thought, notion, idea be astonished wonderful, surprising wonder, surprise magic thunder and lightning airplane pray, beseech solicitation scorpion take rest rest poison, venom twenty ring extract impurities, gather, sort they, those ones those bow, bend intestines mix him, to him his, hers, its throw around shoulders dew with him, from him, by him that direction recognition, familiar knowledge recognize bent basket, basinlarge or small incense East stone for pounding wool				
deep (of water)				
y				

yaad karNu -vt	remember
yaad -nf	memory
yaaDi -nf	mother
ye/e -dem	these
ye/e -pro	they, these ones
ye/e -voc	oh!
yeklo -av	alone
yero -pro	his, hers, its

yer saaru -id therefore
yer waasa -id therefore, for this
yeDi -nf heel
ye waDi -id this side
yid -nf Muslim festival

Bibliography

- Biligiri, H. S. 1965. Kharia: Phonology, Grammar and Vocabulary. Poona, India.
- Cook, Walter A. 1967. On Tagmemes and Transforms. Washington, D. C.
- Elson, Benjamin and Pickett, Velma. 1962. An Introduction to Morphology and Syntax. Santa Ana, California.
- Fairbanks, Gordon and Misra, Bal Govind. 1966. Spoken and Written Hindi. Cornell.
- Grierson, Sir George. 1919. <u>Linguistic Survey of India.</u> Vol. 9. Part 3. Calcutta.
- Hugoniot, Richard D., Ed. 1970. A Bibliographical Index of the Lesser Known Languages and Dialects of India and Nepal. Waxhaw, North Carolina.
- Kellogg, S.H. 1875. A Grammar of the Hindi Language. London. (Reprinted 1955, London.)
- Liem, Nguyen Dang. 1966. English Grammar, A Combined Tagmemic and Transformational Approach. Canberra.
- Longacre, Robert E. 1960. "String Constituent Analysis." Language 36:63-88.
- . 1964. Grammar Discovery Procedures. The Hague.
- Murty, M. Chidananda. 1965. "Lambani Jana Mattu Avara Bhase." Prabuddhadarnataka 47:3, 53-57.
- Pickett, Velma. 1960. "The Grammatical Hierarchy of Isthmus Zapotec." Language 36:1 (Part 2).
- Pike, Kenneth L. 1962. "Dimensions of Grammatical Constructions." Language 38:221-224.
- _____. 1963. "A Syntactic Paradigm." Language 39:216-
- . 1967. Language in Relation to a Unified Theory of the Structure of Human Behavior. The Hague.
- Turner, Ralph L. 1965. Comparative and Etymological Dictionary of the Nepali Language. London.

Apparatus

A. Symbols

1. Phonology Section.

/x/	phonemic brackets	х	fronting any vowel any consonant syllable boundary morpheme boundary
[x]	phonetic brackets	Ѷ	
x	nasalization	С	
x	retroflexion	х∙у	
x	flap	х-у	
x.	lengthened vowel	x>y	'x' becomes 'y'

2. Grammar Section.

x:y	<pre>'x' is function; 'y' is a set manifesting that function</pre>	()	nucleus of a con- struction when used in formulas
-,	morpheme break	()	context in examples
/ +	obligatory		focus on a particular construction
±	optional		concord between items
X-1/X-2	types of X	M	refer to matrix
∿	alternates with	===>	rewrite

B. Abbreviations.

In these abbreviations, capital letters signify phrase level and above, small letters signify word and stem levels.

ag aj	agent adjective	Conn dem	Connector demonstrative
asp	aspect	dtCl	Ditransitive Clause
aux	auxiliary	dtP	Ditransitive Predi-
av	adverb		cate
Acc	Accompaniment	dtVP	Ditransitive Verb
Ag	Agent		Phrase
Αj̇	Adjective	Dep	
Asp	Aspect	Base	Dependent Base
Att	Attributive	der	derivational
Av	Adverb	emp/em	emphasis
A	Axis	H	Head
AR	Axis-Relator Phrase	id	idiom
ARCl	Axis-Relator Clause	indef	indefinite
В	Benefactive	int	intensifier
C	core	inter	interrogative
caus	causative	iCl	Intransitive Clause
cj	conjunction	iP	Intransitive Predi-
cs-no	case-number		cate
С	Complement	iVP	Intransitive VP

I	Instrumental	tP	Transitive Predicate
Ind		tVP	Transitive VP
Base		T	Temporal
Int	Intensifier	Top	Topic
Inton	Intonation	Tns	Tense
Intro	Introductory	vd	verb ditransitive
IO	Indirect Object	vdc	verb ditransitive
Lex	Lexical		causative
M	Matrix	vi	verb intransitive
M	Manner	vic	verb intransitive
n	noun		causative
nf	noun feminine	vicc	verb intransitive
nm	noun masculine		double causative
ns	noun stem	voc	vocative word
neg	negative	vr	verb receptor
nom	nominalizer	vrc	verb receptor causa-
nuc	nucleus	V10	tive
num	number	vt	verb transitive
NP	Noun Phrase	vtc	verb transitive causa-
Num	Numeral Phrase	VCC	tive
obl	oblique	VP	
on	oblique noun	VP	Verb Phrase
ord	ordinal		
0	Object		
OC1	Oblique Clause		
	-		
pro ptl	pronoun particle		
brī brī	•		
_	Predicate		
Pro	Pronoun Phrase	ACADEMIC	C PUBLICATIONS
Pur	Purpose	SHMMER	INSTITUTE OF LINGUISTICS
quan	quantifier		CAMP WISDOM RD.
ques	question word		
Qual	Qualifier Phrase	DALLAS,	TX. 75236
Quan	Quantifier Phrase		
RecCl	Receptor Clause		
ref	referent		
rel	relator		
rep	reply word		
Rec	Receptor		
RefAR	Referent Axis-Relator		
	Phrase ·		
RefARCl	Referent Axis-Relator		
	Clause		
Rel	Relator		
RepCl	Repetitive Clause		
s	stem		
S	Subject		
sCl	Stative Clause		
sfx	suffix		
tC1	Transitive Clause		